

TRANSPower

UPPER NORTH ISLAND GRID UPGRADE PROPOSAL

LIST OF SUBMISSIONS

December 2007

Report compiled for the Board of Inquiry Upper North Island Grid Upgrade proposal:
Rice Resources Ltd, PO Box 431 Hamilton

Index

INTRODUCTION	3
SUBMISSIONS LODGED.....	4
Totals submissions and submitters positions	4
Hearing of Submitters	4
Submission Focus	5
Submitter Geographic Location.....	5
Overview of Submissions	6
Lists of Submissions	6
TABLE 1: NATIONAL/REGIONAL MATTERS.....	7
Reliability of Supply	7
TABLE 2: CULTURAL SECTION	22
Cultural Effects	22
Cultural Heritage.....	24
TABLE 3: RMA / PLANNING SECTION	26
RMA Matters	26
Regional and / or District Plan Matters.....	30
TABLE 4: ALTERNATE GENERATION SECTION	39
Generate Power Closer to Auckland.....	39
TABLE 5: UNDERGROUND SECTION	44
Interference with other Infrastructure	44
Access restrictions	45
TABLE 6: OVERHEAD SECTION.....	46
General.....	46
Health Effects.....	55
Environmental General	88
Route	124
Line Should Be Underground / Visual.....	133
Property Value / Business Effects.....	172
Aircraft Flight or Use.....	198
Other	205
TABLE 7: GENERAL / NO CLASSIFICATION.....	208
Varies or None	208
Appendix 1.....	227
Alphabetic List of Submissions	227
Appendix 2.....	253
Numerical List of Submissions	253
Appendix 3.....	279
Type “A” form Submissions	279
Type A Sample	279
Appendix 4.....	290
Type “B” form Submissions	290
Type B Sample.....	291
Appendix 5.....	300
Type “C” form Submissions	300
Type C Sample.....	301
Appendix 6.....	304
Type “D” form Submissions	304
Type “D” Sample.....	305

INTRODUCTION

Transpower New Zealand Ltd (Transpower) has lodged notices of requirement and applications for resource consents for its proposal to build a new overhead electricity transmission line, underground cables and substations, from Whakamaru to Otahuhu and Pakuranga (the Upper North Island Grid Upgrade Proposal).

Minister Pete Hodgson, for the Minister for the Environment, directed call-in of Transpower's Upper North Island Grid Upgrade proposal in August 2007. In September 2007 the Minister gave public notice of his direction, and called for submissions on the notices of requirement and applications for resource consents.

This document lists the submissions received on Transpower's proposal by the Minister. The full submissions are available as PDF files on the Board of Inquiry webpage <http://www.mfe.govt.nz/rma/call-in-transpower/submissions/index.html>

The submissions have been grouped under one or more of seven primary topic areas. These seven topics are generic issues that recur in numerous submissions and form the headings of the tables 1 to 7. Each table is further divided by means of sub-topics, entries are then grouped to show whether the submissions listed indicate, "Support," "Neutral," "Oppose," "Mixed" or "Not Stated." Submitter entries in these sub-groups are listed numerically by their submitter reference number.

Submissions may be listed under more than one primary and/or sub-topic area; therefore they may appear more than once in this summary.

The *Reasons* for the submission and *Decision Sought* fields are either extracted directly from that submission or generalised to provide a brief text entry that follows the thrust of what may be many pages of text in the submission.

Some of the submissions contain very similar content. These have been grouped under four types of 'forms' to reduce repetitive common text. These groupings have been assigned a reference code type "A", "B", "C" and "D". Appendices 3 to 6 list all of the submitters associated with these four codes.

SUBMISSIONS LODGED

Totals submissions and submitters positions

There were a total of 1244 submissions received by Minister Pete Hodgson for the Minister for the Environment.

POSITION	SUBMISSIONS LODGED
Support	17
Neutral	14
Mixed	40
Oppose	1160
Not Stated	13
Total	1244

Hearing of Submitters

WANT TO BE HEARD	SUBMISSIONS LODGED
Yes	899
No	214
Not Stated	131

Submission Focus

Submissions are totalled by their scope: whether they have a general focus on the entire requirement and applications; focus on specific aspects or districts, or did not state whether they focussed on any specific or general aspect.

SUBMISSION FOCUS	Submissions Lodged
Entire Notice and all consent applications	1102
Specific aspects (E.G. Overhead sections) or specific districts	128
Not Stated	14

Submitter Geographic Location

All submissions were sorted for location of submitter based on the address for service information. This was matched against known locations from the notification database to give a general set of data for geographical location purposes.

City and District Council districts were used to yield broad submitter locations (referred to as zones in tables 1 to 7).

DISTRICT (ZONE)	
Manukau City	228
Franklin District	186
Waikato District	84
Matamata-Piako District	181
Waipa District	172
South Waikato District	74
Taupo District	14

Note:

There were 305 submissions that could not be assigned to one of the specific districts listed above. These submissions had an address for service that was either a postal facility was not in these districts, or the submitter used a representative to submit on their behalf.

Overview of Submissions

Tables 1 to 7 provide a general collation of submissions, under topic headings and include a summary of *reasons* and summary of the *decision sought* by each submitter.

The topic headings used are based on common matters raised in submissions on Transpower's Upper North Island Grid Upgrade proposal.

TABLE 1: NATIONAL/REGIONAL MATTERS.....	7
TABLE 2: CULTURAL SECTION	22
TABLE 3: RMA / PLANNING SECTION	26
TABLE 4: ALTERNATE GENERATION SECTION	39
TABLE 5: UNDERGROUND SECTION.....	44
TABLE 6: OVERHEAD SECTION.....	46
TABLE 7: GENERAL / NO CLASSIFICATION.....	208

Note that some submitters lodged more than one submission and in some cases their names will appear in two or more groups. Some submitters lodged submissions in support of certain matters, in opposition to others, and were neutral on others again. In these cases, submission ns may appear in more than one sections of this report.

Lists of Submissions

Appendices 1 and 2 list all of the submissions provided to the Board of Inquiry by the Minister. Appendices 3 to 6 list those submissions assigned to each of the four grouping codes (A-D).

Appendix 1	Alphabetic list of submissions	227
Appendix 2	Numerical list of submissions	253
Appendix 3	Type A form group submissions	279
Appendix 4	Type B form group submissions	290
Appendix 5	Type C form group submissions	300
Appendix 6	Type D form group submissions	304

TABLE 1: NATIONAL/REGIONAL MATTERS		
Issue	Reliability of Supply	
SUPPORT		
Clarke D&L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Completely for this line to go ahead
Ref# 0280		
Support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Windfarm Developments	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Allow connection of additional generation
Ref# 0622		
Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Approve with appropriate conditions
Zone	General	
Auckland Chamber of Commerce	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Commercial logics for enhancing the electrical supply system to Auckland Questioning the need to go to 400kv
Ref# 0693		
Support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Re assess option of 220kv
Zone	General	
New Zealand Wind Energy Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The project transfers load to the new line (proposed) and thus will provide spare capacity on the existing lines. New generation will be typically connected to the existing lines, especially relevant in the central north island. The spare capacity proposed will ensure that new generation projects are not limited by supply constraints.
Ref# 0702		
In support		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Wind Energy Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Permit connection of new generation Enhances electricity grid
Ref# 0702		
Support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Approve
Zone	General	
Vector Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The project will ensure continued security and certainty of supply, facilitating secure and efficient connections to transmission, distribution and generation infrastructure.
Ref# 0863		
In support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Enterprise Northland	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Project will provide reliable and secure supply, allowing northland to meet future growth needs, also removing an investment uncertainty factor.
Ref# 0959		
In support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Meridian Energy Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Meridian generates electricity only from renewable resources. These resources are typically remote from the consumptive centres, a robust transmission system is essential to facilitate the development of renewable resources. A reliable grid is also critical to keep electricity costs as low as possible. Alternatives to the proposal were considered by the Electricity Commission, the BOI do not need to explore these again, only recognise the Commissions actions. Meridian considers the proposal satisfies relevant legislation.
Ref# 1019		
In support		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Mighty River Power Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Vital role in national wellbeing, thereby achieves section 5 of the RMA. Upgrade of the grid will meet continuity for generation sources to meet future demand. It will also assist to achieve the Governments objectives for a renewable energy future as well as international climate change commitments. A reliable transmission network is necessary to allow dispersed renewable energy sources to be utilised. It is consistent with Government policy statement on electricity governance. Existing grid is ageing and the investment is required to meet grid robustness. Robustness of the grid is essential to meet low probability but high impact events that occur in respect to loading. The proposal is also future proofed by having a second phase growth options.
Ref# 1041		
In support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (With conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Genesis Energy	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Increased security of electricity supply to the nation. Diversity of electricity supply to Auckland. Effective and efficient electricity transmission, enabling the connection of new generation, including renewables to the national grid. Proposal is consistent with applicable legislation.
Ref# 1055		
In support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Contact Energy Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant national benefit. Contact foresees demand will outstrip supply by 2012; new generation should be substantially from renewable resources inline with the Governments upcoming New Zealand Energy Strategy. The project resolves a transmission constraint in the upper north island. It is vital to provide a secure transmission system.
Ref# 1069		
In support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	

Ministry of Economic Development	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The proposal is of national significance with benefits to the nation generally, enhancing security of supply and facilitating the increased use of renewable energy. The proposal is well aligned with the government's energy objectives and aligns with the government's commitment on climate change.
Ref# 1095		
In support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
New Zealand Council for Infrastructure Development	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The project will ensure the growing need for electricity in the upper part of the north island can be met. We agree with Transpower's analysis for timing of the project. We have undertaken our own independent analysis of the issues to form the conclusion that this project should be approved.
Ref# 1096		
In support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Lindeman, Allan Reginald & Elaine May	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The project is needed to provide for future requirements and must be started as soon as possible.
Ref# 1160		
In support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (No conditions suggested)
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

NEUTRAL		
Ms. Dimitrol	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lower power rates.
Ref# 0006		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Ministry of Health	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	There has been over 25 years of research on the aspect of “low frequency electric and magnetic fields.” Some research suggests that long term exposure to the highest levels which the public might be exposed to can lead to the possibility of adverse effects, whilst other research does not suggest that such exposure could have any effects. We also note that an adequate and safe supply of electricity is essential to maintain modern infrastructure, the economy and thus protect public health.
Ref# 0823		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Transpower to demonstrate that its emissions comply with the International Commission on non Ionizing Radiation Protection guidelines. A condition may be appended, but careful choice of the extent of any condition and note the variability of conditions of magnetic fields on a daily basis.
Zone	General	
Airways Corporation of New Zealand Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concerns that there should be no potential danger to any aircraft or effect on the operation of our navigation facilities.
Ref# 0847		
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Fully assess, effectively manage, remedy and/or mitigate for potential effects on aircraft or navigation facilities.
Zone	General	
New Zealand Historic Places Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Section 6(f) matters of the RMA need to be fully considered, especially sites where desktop studies only have been carried out. There is the potential that risks from effects in several places may exist and these have not been assessed for avoidance, remedy or

Ref# 0992		mitigation.
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (With conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
Transit New Zealand	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transit manages and owns a number of land resources and roads, some of which will be crossed by the proposed lines. Adverse effects on road users, roading and land holdings need to be managed, ongoing discussions between Transit and Transpower should continue to work towards agreement on any handling of these adverse effects.
Ref# 1004		
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents
Zone	General	(With conditions suggested)
Telecom New Zealand Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Telecom is concerned about the impact on its infrastructure, customers, personnel and infrastructure in the locality. In particular, our concerns relate to a number of technical matters
Ref# 1157		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (With conditions suggested)
Zone	General	
OPPOSE		
Type A Form (402)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Growth projections do not justify it. New generation likely to be constructed in Auckland in next 40 years under estimated. Better equal benefit alternatives available which have a reduced environmental impact. Easement width inadequate in respect of health risks and environmental impacts.
Ref#		
See Appendix 3		
Oppose		

323 of those wish to be heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Turn down Notice of Requirement and Consent Applications, direct Applicant to investigate alternatives. Do Not approve subject to conditions.
Zone	Varies	
Type B Form (301)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Growth projections do not justify it. New generation likely to be constructed in Auckland in next 40 years under estimated. Better equal benefit alternatives available which have a reduced environmental impact. Easement width inadequate in respect of health risks and environmental impacts. Transpower's use of in-appropriate information.
Ref#		
See Appendix 4		
Oppose		
256 of those wish to be heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Turn down Notice of Requirement and Consent Applications, direct Applicant to investigate alternatives. Do Not approve subject to conditions.
Zone	Varies	
Type C Form (10)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Growth projections do not justify it. New generation likely to be constructed in Auckland in next 40 years under estimated. Better equal benefit alternatives available which have a reduced environmental impact. Easement width inadequate in respect of health risks and environmental impacts. Transpower's use of in-appropriate information. Significant adverse effects in the Mt Maungatautari area.
Ref#		
See Appendix 5		
Oppose		
All 10 of those wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Turn down Notice of Requirement and Consent Applications, direct Applicant to investigate alternatives. Do Not approve subject to conditions.
Zone	3 x South Waikato District Council (7= PO Box in Waipa District Council)	
Campbell M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus hazard to pilots, commercial and agricultural. Look at alternates
Ref# 0104		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	General	

McDonald WA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Disagree with project, other means
Ref# 0161		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Ryburn J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Local concerns not considered
Ref# 0162		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Stevens B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Do not pollute the north island
Ref# 0195		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Unclear
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Tait P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form with capitalised text and charged words
Ref# 0317		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Arnold M & G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus support new era energy, better ways to solve Auckland's problem
Ref# 0322		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Scott DJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus extensive list of issues including visual pollution, local generation, land values, tourism
Ref# 0380		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground then Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Copstick G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus expanded comments on main items
Ref# 0405		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Brennan C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus expanded comments on main items
Ref# 0406		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Notton F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual effects, social effects, land values
Ref# 0411		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Berry NE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Look at alternates, wider easement, health issues (EMF, ionised particles)
Ref# 0412		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	General	
Dare D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates not considered properly RMA contrary to purpose and principles Environmental adverse effects, visual, health, amenity, economic (business)
Ref# 0516		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included
Mackey EJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B modified Line should be 220kv
Ref# 0556		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Alter alignment over property
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Parrish M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	General opposition under broad RMA principles Landowner liabilities Economic effects, health effects, visual impact, noise, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 0558		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Grant with included conditions
Zone	General	Condition topics listed
Inglis S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Stop bureaucratic processes
Ref# 0572		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Find another workable solution
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Walters H & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus “We managed no nuke, we can manage no more pylons”
Ref# 0601		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
White JB	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Line taking up too much land
Ref# 0605		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bodle D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with purpose and principles of the RMA Alternatives not assessed sufficiently Visual/amenity effects
Ref# 0612		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Lyons J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0644		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0649		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0653		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Chandler W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of alternates being considered Adverse effects on environment, visual, amenity
Ref# 0660		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Lyons	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0710		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Carpenter R & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not support RMA purpose Effects on native bush and trees Visual effects, construction effects, adverse effects on property development
Ref# 0717		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Approve with mitigation and conditions

Zone	General	Mitigation listed
Paparimu Valley Residents Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Upgrade too large Inadequate alternate considerations Environmental, visual, amenity impacts, ecological effects
Ref# 0748		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions outlined
Self J & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus farm will be affected by 2 monstrous pylons
Ref# 0771		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	General	
Storey I & P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B modified Business profitability issues (text corrupted) Negative effect on property (text corrupted)
Ref# 0885		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Archer-McCormack	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus conservation, education to reduce consumption rural/social effects
Ref# 1081		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Alexander A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus aesthetic disaster. District Plan requirements
Ref# 1093		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Elliott D & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form on standard submission form
Ref# 1118		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waikato District Council	
DeJong D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B extract plus easement planting/screening topic
Ref# 1124		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Direct to consider alternates
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Allen GM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	New line is not security of supply Land rentals to owners
Ref# 1140		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Consider alternate generation
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Kiradji OH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus visual, aircraft use, environmental affects, construction effects, water table
Ref# 1167		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B plus underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	

Thurlow JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus blight on landscape, too costly, not accounted for new generation near Auckland
Ref# 1180		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Alternate generation sources
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Scott JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Fundamental basis inadequate Easements too narrow EMF and health issues need more consideration Substation on wrong site Undergrounding should be extended Route issues
Ref# 1184		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Defer until above further reported on
Zone	General	
MIXED		
Foreman G & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proposal disregards livelihood, health and culture of landowners. Alternate solutions to Auckland's problems exist
Ref# 0248		
Oppose/support/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Storey R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oversized proposal Environmental, amenity visual impacts, health effects RMA broad non compliance Economic effects, aircraft usage
Ref# 0740		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	

TABLE 2: CULTURAL SECTION

Issue			Cultural Effects
NEUTRAL			
New Zealand Historic Places Trust (NZHPT)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>		Effects on Cultural heritage resources, which are matters of national significance. Sites that are of significance to Maori need to be identified, and any effects on their cultural heritage values are assessed.
Ref# 0992			
Neutral			
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>		Uphold designations if recommended points are included as conditions or notes.
Zone	General		
MIXED			
Raukawa Trust Board	Summary of <i>Reason</i>		1. RMA over arching aspects, 17 points raised. 2. Landowner liability for transmission corridor maintenance and outage. 3. (2) Economic effects from route, aspects of cost ignored in cost benefit analysis and issues related to Maori land tenure. 4. (3) Visual Impact, significant effects due to visual aspects of towers and lines, and amenity aspects of the visual effects to Iwi, hapu, whanau and landowners. 5. (4) Health effects from electro-magnetic radiation. 6. (5) Noise and the aspect of many rural locations where night time noise is well below other non-rural night time ambient levels. 7. (6) Reverse sensitivity, especially in matters such as normal land use activities that will become sensitive to Transpower. 8. (7) Climate Change is seen as an opportunity for many Maori landowners; this project may curtail or block these logics. 9. (8) Soil and Water effects due to inability to comply with various measures and requirements. 10. (9) Assessment of effects does not cover many items related to Iwi and the community.
Ref# 1177			
Oppose in part, Neutral in part			

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. None stated. 2. Formal easements with suitable conditions, options of land purchase in close proximity. 3 (2) more accurate cost benefit analysis, adequate compensation, or an alternate of equivalent annual rental. 4 (3) independent assessment of visuals, 220kv not 400kv, and shorter more compact towers. 5 (4) Cultural health and well being fully assessed and compensation or land purchase. 6 (5) Noise levels assessed on a site by site basis. 7 (6) grant a fixed term to any consents, require precautionary approach, purchase full titles not just easement. 8 (7) None stated. 9 (8) None stated. 10 (9) None stated.
Zone	South Waikato District Council	Raukawa takiwa (tribal area) includes areas of Atiamuri, Mokai, Mangakino, Te Awamutu, Kihikihi, Maungatautari, Arapuni, Matamata, Cambridge, Putaruru, Tirau and Tokoroa.
NOT STATED (Mixed)		
Waikato Raupatu Trustee Company Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Desecration of koiwi, destruction of culturally significant land, closeness to urupa and Marae, health effects, limits on marae papakainga expansion, construction and operating disturbances especially during tangi, and Right of First Refusal issues from the Waikato Deed of Settlement and Outstanding Claim Issues for WRTCL
Ref# 1088		
Not Stated		
Has not stated if they wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No decision stated, recommended conditions and condition topics listed.
Zone	General	Legal and constitutional Iwi authority for Waikato-Tainui, Marae identified as affected or potentially affected are Mangatangi, Maurea, Horahora, Waiti, Te Hoe-o-Tainui, Rukumoana, Kai-a-te-mata, Tauwhare, Taniwha, Matahura, Okaerea and Tauhei. Marae in Raukawa are noted as well.
OPPOSE		
McCulloch GW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major disruption to farm, one pylon planned on edge of Maori pa site - visually bad. Health concerns.
Ref# 0160		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Pohara Marae Committee	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of appropriate consultation, potential health issues, visual pollution, economic impacts on aspirations, splitting urupa from the marae, lines across ancestral river, lines across multiple Maori owners, none compensated support of national good matters
Ref# 0898		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	
Zone	General	One of two contemporary marae within the Ngati Koroki Kahukura rohe.
Colliar JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, health effects, marginalizes land use Not consistent with RMA purpose Regional/District Plan issues Landscape values Marae impacts. Consultation inadequate
Ref# 1185		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigation of alternatives
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Issue	Cultural Heritage	
NEUTRAL		
New Zealand Historic Places Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on Archaeological Resources, pre-1900 evidence will be disturbed.
Ref# 0992		
Neutral		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold/grant but note Historic Places Act 1993 coverage and include notes on same. Also a consent (authority) is required from NZHPT to cover any work that will affect any site.
Zone	General	
OPPOSE		
Everson R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, environmental effects, heritage values
Ref# 0429		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	

TABLE 3: RMA / PLANNING SECTION

TABLE 3: RMA / PLANNING SECTION		
Issue	RMA Matters	
OPPOSE		
Auld M & N	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental effects Against purpose of RMA
Ref# 0826		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Build power station in Auckland Underground line Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Orini Downs Station Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Ref# 0837		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Perry Aggregates	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Ref# 0838		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Orini Hilltops	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues.
Ref# 0839		

Oppose		Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Waikato Quarries	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Ref# 0840		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Waipa District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA and District Plan aims Lack of environmental costs Natural character not preserved, historic heritage, cultural heritage Amenity, environmental effects Environmental effects, assessment lacking Special landscape character not considered fairly and adverse effects
Ref# 0919 / 984		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, re-route or underground
Zone	General	
Sexton Farms	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1013		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Hancock Forest Management	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Not meet district plan matters Reverse sensitivity, landowner liability
Ref# 1014		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or include conditions

Zone	General	Conditions included
Paparimu Residents & Ratepayers Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1042		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
New Era Energy South Waikato Inc	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Scale of visual effects, amenity effects Inadequate assessment of effects, environmental/costs South Waikato District Plan matters
Ref# 1046		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Franklin District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, aesthetic, landscape values Human health, purchase of easements and compensation Grid, investment test, underground, uncertainty of effects, efficiency, co-operation and co-ordination
Ref# 1048		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or take up detailed items in above topics
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Auckland Regional Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Regional growth needs robust power supply system Recognition of Manukau City Council and Franklin District Council plans, identification of rural character aspects, Hunua village, Franklin District Council example, lines adjacent Landscape and visual aspects. Regional Park (Hunua) Cultural heritage values Significant ecological areas. Consideration of alternatives
Ref# 1065		
Oppose (in part)		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Withdraw overhead part of NOR
Zone	General	

Glencoal Energy Ltd & the Stirlings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Resource sterilisation. Operational impacts. No alternate routes considered. Does not meet purpose of RMA. Line routes have a choice, coal lies where it is.
Ref# 1070		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council and Waikato District Council	
Bennet L (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1085		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone		Conditional items noted
Gubb HJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet RMA purpose Liability for corridor economic effects, visual effects EMF and noise effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 1089		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If supported then 220kv limit plus other items of relief as noted
Zone	Waipa District Council	Condition topics listed
Kinsler A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1091		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted

Sexton EA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus S32 RMA not fully met Generate nearer Auckland
Ref# 1172		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Colliar JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, health effects, marginalizes land use Not consistent with RMA purpose Regional/District Plan issues Landscape values Marae impacts. Consultation inadequate
Ref# 1185		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigation of alternatives
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
MIXED		
Federated Farmers	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet purpose of RMA. Does not meet many part of Regional and District Plans. Effects on national land resources. Adverse effects on Amenity and local interests are more than minor.
Ref# 1060		
Oppose / Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

Issue	Regional and / or District Plan Matters	
NEUTRAL		
Waikato District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Traffic loadings - construction effects
Ref# 1200		Significant noise effects
Neutral		Land access agreements, compensation protocols
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Consider listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	

OPPOSE		
Johnston TJM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Poor planning process, visual effects, effects on town, easements, compensation
Ref# 0792		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Mitigate listed effects or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
South Waikato District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of considerations of alternate routes District Plan not effectively considered Assessment of effects inadequate
Ref# 0799		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Sayers DA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Failure risk of pylons Auckland infrastructure problems already exist
Ref# 0806		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	List of recommended items for study at various institutions and central government
Zone	General	
Orini Downs Station Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Ref# 0837		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Perry Aggregates	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues.
Ref# 0838		

Oppose		Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Orini Hilltops	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Ref# 0839		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Waikato Quarries	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. Regional Plan & District Plan issues
Ref# 0840		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Camperdown Holdings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects and constraints on future subdivision
Ref# 0842		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Apply conditions
Zone	General	Conditions matters noted
Manukau City Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate considerations. 220kv adequate Pylon precedent. Adverse visual effects Aircraft safety. Underground cable needs, easement width. Community, people and property effects. Infrastructure effects
Ref# 0861		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, modify or amended

Zone	General	Condition points noted
Ingle SM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unacceptable adverse effects especially visual and amenity Cumulative effects of all lines not considered Future urban issues, inadequate visual impact assessment
Ref# 0900		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground from SH2 north
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sherning D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement width and safety risks Visual amenity, community, construction effects Aircraft risks. Urbanisation future needs Substation designs
Ref# 0902		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. If approved underground through Manukau City Council Visual mitigation, change pylon design
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Waipa District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA and District Plan aims Lack of environmental costs Natural character not preserved, historic heritage, cultural heritage Amenity, environmental effects Environmental effects, assessment lacking Special landscape character not considered fairly and adverse effects
Ref# 0919 / 984		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, re-route or underground
Zone	General	
Bagnall M & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not comply Waipa District Council plan Visual effects, health effects Aircraft, Top dressing. National security
Ref# 0929		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

Marie Morgan Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No consultation Future concerns Disruption to future urban Compensation
Ref# 0987		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Consider Trust's concerns
Zone	General	
Peart B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates and data validity Easement limitations, visual amenity, urbanisation Amenity values, impact on tourists Aircraft safety. Property/business value. Stress issues
Ref# 0988		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua north
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Transit NZ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transit manages and owns a number of land resources and roads, some of which will be crossed by the proposed lines. Adverse effects on road users, roading and land holdings need to be managed, ongoing discussions between Transit and Transpower should continue to work towards agreement on any handling of these adverse effects.
Ref# 1004		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents
Zone	General	Add conditions (listed)
Maclean R & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement, visual, EMF, aircraft, amenity effects, future development constraints
Ref# 1009		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Manukau city Decline o/head line. Brownhill substation and underground cable Pakuranga to Brownhill
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditions noted
New Era Energy South Waikato Inc	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Scale of visual effects, amenity effects Inadequate assessment of effects, environmental/costs
Ref# 1046		

Oppose		South Waikato District Plan matters
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Franklin District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, aesthetic, landscape values Human health, purchase of easements and compensation Grid, investment test, underground, uncertainty of effects, efficiency, co-operation and co-ordination
Ref# 1048		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or take up detailed items in above topics
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Auckland Regional Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Regional growth needs robust power supply system Recognition of Manukau City Council and Franklin District Council plans, identification of rural character aspects, Hunua village, Franklin District Council example, lines adjacent Landscape and visual aspects. Regional Park (Hunua) Cultural heritage values Significant ecological areas. Consideration of alternatives
Ref# 1065		
Oppose (in part)		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Withdraw overhead part of NOR
Zone	General	
Maungatautari Ecological Island Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Contrary to Waipa District Council plan, special landscape character area. Affect tourism and thus threaten Trust's ability to manage area.
Ref# 1077		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Waipa District Council plan Mitigations that will mean project has no effect on Mangautatari Ecological Island
Zone	General	
Alexander A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus aesthetic disaster. District Plan requirements
Ref# 1093		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Botany Community Board	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Urban effects, rural descriptors Future effects (future construction) compliance issues set now Dust, noise, replanting, infrastructure, vegetation effects
Ref# 1094		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Items to be covered are outlined in each section
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional matters listed
Matamata-Piako District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape visual rural business, land development District Plan compliance Alternate location for generation Alternate routes
Ref# 1113		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Modify designation as requested or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	Comments on designation charges
Holder G & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate assessments, visual, environmental, amenity issues. District Plan matters. Substation Location
Ref# 1150		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or if supported include conditions
Zone	General	Conditions noted
Maasland JH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual issues, oversized plans, urban encroachment
Ref# 1156		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, upgrade existing Extend underground sections
Zone	Manukau City Council	

Stark MC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Un-needed line Environmental effects EMF emissions and health effects Close to schools
Ref# 1158		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Pronger D & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Un-needed line Environmental effects EMF emissions and health effects
Ref# 1159		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Colliar JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, health effects, marginalizes land use Not consistent with RMA purpose Regional/District Plan issues Landscape values Marae impacts. Consultation inadequate
Ref# 1185		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigation of alternatives
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Paparimu School (BOT)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Social and cultural effects, land use effects, development curtailment, visual effects, proximity to school issues, school decile 10 roll effects
Ref# 1208		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Assurances in respect to land values and decile 10 rating Not have a negative effect on school roll
Zone	Franklin District Council	

MIXED		
Federated Farmers	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet purpose of RMA. Does not meet many part of Regional and District Plans. Effects on national land resources. Adverse effects on Amenity and local interests are more than minor.
Ref# 1060		
Oppose / Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

TABLE 4: ALTERNATE GENERATION SECTION

Issue		
Generate Power Closer to Auckland		
OPPOSE		
Dinger A & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Build power stations closer to Auckland. Upgrade power lines. Blot our landscape
Ref# 0007		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Lee K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, land and homeowner effects
Ref# 0008		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Generate power closer to needed area
Zone	General	
Hill I	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus there are better ways of getting power
Ref# 0068		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Hall AG	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	There are alternatives, generation near Auckland Underground cable
Ref# 0191		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	

Karapiro School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Auckland power source needs to be local to them Underground lines to minimise damage through health and safety to native animals, their habitat and people Threat to Maungatautari Ecological Island
Ref# 0199		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Townsend JA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus better solution, generate power near Auckland. Visual “uglification”
Ref# 0217		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Parry PR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unsightly and dangerous, towers at 75m unthinkable
Ref# 0245		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate power in Auckland Underground lines
Zone	General	
Seales HM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Build power stations in Auckland List of questions and statements
Ref# 0250		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McGuigan & Saint-Jean	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, environmentally unacceptable. Reduced values, aesthetically unappealing.
Ref# 0330		

Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Locate generation in Auckland Put lines underground If overhead then compensate
Zone	General	
Scott DJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus extensive list of issues including visual pollution, local generation, land values, tourism
Ref# 0380		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground then Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bull C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Consider future generation options first. Public no longer accept duty to allow such projects. Costs should go to those who have the need. Compensation for those who are used. Corridor should be 200 metres to allow for pylon topple plus 10 metres
Ref# 0915		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Alternate power stations in Auckland or Northland. Upgrade existing power lines. Re-consider Nuclear power.
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Energy Pacifica	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Past effects include visual, social and tourism. The proposed line will increase those effects considerably.
Ref# 1080		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate closer to demand. Pursue energy storage and reduce energy consumption. Reject or delay.
Zone	General	
Matamata-Piako District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape visual rural business, land development District Plan compliance Alternate location for generation Alternate routes
Ref# 1113		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Modify designation as requested or Decline

Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	Comments on designation charges
Hunt R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual intrusion, wrong sites/route Aircraft, property values, health hazards
Ref# 1117		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or generate power closer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Sexton EA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus S32 RMA not fully met Generate nearer Auckland
Ref# 1172		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Gray CE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental and health effects (EMF) Social effects visual, business and property economic effects
Ref# 1176		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Power stations nearer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Thurlow JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus blight on landscape, too costly, not accounted for new generation near Auckland
Ref# 1180		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Alternate generation sources
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Davies C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Consider nuclear
Ref# 1188		

Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Waiawa Downs Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health effects Alternate considerations Generate power closer to Auckland
Ref# 1146		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
MIXED		
Smith N	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Opposed to overhead lines when other forms of generation could provide superior solutions.
Ref# 0925		
Support Part / Neutral Part / Oppose Part of Manukau City Council only		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Turn down and require Transpower to consider alternate generation or transmission.
Zone	General	

TABLE 5: UNDERGROUND SECTION

Issue		
Interference with other Infrastructure		
NEUTRAL		
Camperdown Holdings Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Camperdown own a large area of land through which the underground cable is planned to pass. Discussions with Transpower have taken place and should continue, there are a number of agreed protocols that have been discussed in respect to activities on the site by either Camperdown or Transpower.
Ref# 0842		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents. Include matters listed in any conditions to provide for coverage of the matters discussed and agreed between Camperdown and Transpower.
Zone	General	
Transit NZ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transit manages and owns a number of land resources and roads, some of which will be crossed by the proposed lines. Adverse effects on road users, roading and land holdings need to be managed, ongoing discussions between Transit and Transpower should continue to work towards agreement on any handling of these adverse effects.
Ref# 1004		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents
Zone	General	Add conditions (listed)
OPPOSE		
Watercare Services	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on existing infrastructure Drinking water Waste water
Ref# 0800		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions requirement
King	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus especially opposed to underground line through residential properties
Ref#0833		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B

Zone	Manukau City Council	
McKenzie C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transpower procedures, lack of transparency
Ref# 0855		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Bury cable Hunua to Otahuhu
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Vector Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Existing infrastructure already exist along the proposed route, Experience has shown that Transpower's transmission corridors are quite expansive, this could preclude Vector from accessing its plant and installing new plant
Ref# 0863		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	If granted include reasonable conditions to cover matters listed
Zone	General	

Issue	Access restrictions	
SUPPORT		
Housing new Zealand Corporation	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Accepts the need to provide electricity and particularly prefers underground to overhead in the community. Adverse effects such as social disruption, construction, hazard exposure and effects on the health, well being and quality of life will be no more than minor.
Ref# 1047		
Support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Requirement and consents (With conditions suggested). Actual and Potential effects associated with construction of the project be clarified and confirmed in respect to HNZN properties.
Zone	General	

TABLE 6: OVERHEAD SECTION

Issue	General	
NEUTRAL		
Dimitrol	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lower power rates
Ref# 0006		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bell, Joyce Ethel	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Must not cause any inconvenience to present farming and business's.
Ref# 0040		
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waikato District Council	
OPPOSE		
Dinger A & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Build power stations closer to Auckland. Upgrade power lines. Blot our landscape
Ref# 0007		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Bethune I	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Don't need O/H lines, danger to peoples' health (prediction). Don't need more lines. Auckland needs to save more power, not demand more
Ref# 0016		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Whyte G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Plus. Threatens core of NZ lifestyle, carbon emission actions will see generation types and locations change e.g. Huntly decommissioned threat to tourism. Health impacts. Emotional impact on a lot of people.
Ref# 0044		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline No approval with conditions
Zone	General	
Woods CR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus. Someone needs to take a stand for common sense, science, good research, our community, our children's children
Ref# 0052		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Osmond M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus desecration of special landscape. National Policy Statement should not override RMA provisions. Not possible to mitigate via conditions the effects on landscape.
Ref# 0100		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	General	
Sweetman NJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, family experience very supportive. Environmental & visual impact overbuild due to poorly calculated and projected load levels.
Ref# 0158		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Ruffell HK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	2007 growth projections do not support this, other options available. 200km of visual degradation. EMF affects on appliances. EMF effects on health
Ref# 0248		

Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Smith KR&JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Better ways of transporting power around country. Underground lines. Nuclear power plant near Auckland
Ref# 0260		
Oppose		
Heard -Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None Stated
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Inglis SA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form, plus substantially degrade Clevedon-Ardmore valley
Ref# 0288		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Brenner H	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type “A” submission. Plus: Future large scale housing developments in Takanini/Clevedon, Dannemora is underground already.
Ref# 0289		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. No approval with conditions
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Galloway RJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of alternate considerations
Ref# 0424		
Position not stated		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Postpone until all options openly researched and fully considered
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Dare D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates not considered properly RMA contrary to purpose and principles Environmental adverse effects, visual, health, amenity, economic (business)
Ref# 0516		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included
Inglis S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Stop bureaucratic processes
Ref# 0572		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Find another workable solution
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bodle D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with purpose and principles of the RMA Alternatives not assessed sufficiently Visual/amenity effects
Ref# 0612		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
National Wetland Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape adverse impact Bird strike. Power loss, generate closer to Auckland Ecological impacts
Ref# 0619		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Seek substantial mitigation
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Lyons J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0644		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0649		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0653		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Chandler W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of alternates being considered Adverse effects on environment, visual, amenity
Ref# 0660		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Robertson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects in Whitford and Clevedon Air traffic safety, health risks Better alternatives
Ref# 0708		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions Underground in Clevedon valley
Zone	General	
Lyons	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0710		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Carpenter R & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not support RMA purpose Effects on native bush and trees Visual effects, construction effects, adverse effects on property development
Ref# 0717		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Approve with mitigation and conditions
Zone	General	Mitigation listed
Paparimu Valley Residents Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Upgrade too large Inadequate alternate considerations Environmental, visual, amenity impacts, ecological effects
Ref# 0748		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions outlined

Keefe DM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property value, vegetation clearance, carbon emission issue Unacceptable environmental impact
Ref# 0750		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground lines Compensate affected landowners
Zone	General	
Hawkes D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A variation Consider alternatives
Ref# 0763		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Wilton-Rimmer	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B People do not want these pylons
Ref# 0773		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Rimmer-Wilton	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus What part of NO do you not understand?
Ref# 0774		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Pirritt D & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on residents Too close to town
Ref# 0791		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Gray MM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Remember DDT and Asbestos, thought safe
Ref# 0794		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Investigate alternates
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Richards K & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Text from type A
Ref# 0796		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Text from Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Cotton DM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Power to the people
Ref# 0798		
Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Vector Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Existing gas pipelines will be crossed along the route, the large structures associated with the power line are known to pose a risk to cathodic protection systems fitted to the gas line.
Ref# 0863		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Vector seek further information on three nominated items then, if granted include reasonable conditions to cover matters listed
Zone	General	
Bull C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Consider future generation options first. Public no longer accept duty to allow such projects. Costs should go to those who have the need. Compensation for those who are used. Corridor should be 200 metres to allow for pylon topple plus 10 metres
Ref# 0915		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Alternate power stations in Auckland or Northland. Upgrade existing power lines. Re-consider Nuclear power.
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Wells David	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Many adverse effects on rural people and properties for the benefit of Auckland City. A financial burden on landowners.
Ref# 1056		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Full recompense to property owners. Beneficiaries of the proposal must pay. Lost opportunity costs for landowners, compensated.
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Energy Pacifica	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Past effects include visual, social and tourism. The proposed line will increase those effects considerably.
Ref# 1080		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate closer to demand. Pursue energy storage and reduce energy consumption. Reject or delay.
Zone	General	
Vercoe GWH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route negates property development Personal stress, visual impact
Ref# 1129		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Stick with original lines route
Zone	General	

MIXED		
Spring M & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF) effects, visual, land use effects Substation equipment Inability to meet District Plan requirements, Vs underground
Ref# 0739		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground Manukau City Council part
Zone	General	
Storey R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oversized proposal Environmental, amenity visual impacts, health effects RMA broad non compliance Economic effects, aircraft usage
Ref# 0740		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	

Issue	Health Effects	
NEUTRAL		
Ministry of Health	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	There has been over 25 years of research on the aspect of “low frequency electric and magnetic fields.” Some research suggests that long term exposure to the highest levels which the public might be exposed to can lead to the possibility of adverse effects, whilst other research does not suggest that such exposure could have any effects. We also note that an adequate and safe supply of electricity is essential to maintain modern infrastructure, the economy and thus protect public health.
Ref# 0823		
Neutral		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Transpower to demonstrate that its emissions comply with the International Commission on non Ionizing Radiation Protection guidelines. A condition may be appended, but careful choice of the extent of any condition and note the variability of conditions of magnetic fields on a daily basis.
Zone	General	
OPPOSE		
Bill S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health & vision, eyesore in our locality, as well as health hazard for us, our children & grandchildren
Ref# 0003		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated Noted build nuclear plant in Auckland, risk to them not us
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Tainui Group Holdings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse health effects associated with high transmission
Ref# 0010		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Park GA & VE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oppose anything that is likely to enhance the spread of cancer in this or any area.
Ref# 0011		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Ogden RTR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lot of Mangakino population have got cancer, believe power lines a lot to do with it.
Ref# 0014		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Southcombe RJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, environmental and health pollution
Ref# 0017		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Glendinning JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Height of pylons will be blot on landscape, stop gap approach. Also risk of having pylons sited so close to dwellings i.e. Arapuni.
Ref# 0035		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Whyte G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Plus. Threatens core of NZ lifestyle, carbon emission actions will see generation types and locations change e.g. Huntly decommissioned, threat to tourism. Health impacts. Emotional impact on a lot of people.
Ref# 0044		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline No approval with conditions
Zone	General	
Curtin O	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconclusive results of health reports due to EMI etc. Health risks to our children and ourselves, irreversible damage environmental and visual effects on region.
Ref# 0079		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No new power lines, no new pylons, no upgrade
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Le Long L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Risk to health. Already have cancer. Risk to beauty of north island.
Ref# 0080		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Curtin-Keane T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	1. Health risks from high voltage lines no conclusive evidence they are safe, high rate of cancer in areas near power lines. 2. Irreversible damage to visual landscape and environment
Ref# 0085		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline upgrade
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Robinson PF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus Environmental impact on my farm, health hazards. Visual/environmental impact will render certified organic farm useless with contamination from construction. Earthworks will disrupt farm operations.
Ref# 0094		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	General	
Robinson K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	EMF dangers to humans and animals Vegetation loss increases carbon emission
Ref# 0141		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	

Sweetman NJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, family experience very supportive. Environmental & visual impacts, overbuild due to poorly calculated and projected load levels.
Ref# 0158		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
McCulloch GW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major disruption to farm, one pylon planned on edge of Maori pa site - visually bad. Health concerns.
Ref# 0160		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Gardner M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ugly intrusion on landscape, health concerns. Line may never be used, unfair to land owners
Ref# 0164		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put in place an easement deal for land owners
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Kiwitahi School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not environmentally friendly. Health risks with living close to lines. Proof exists of leukemia and other diseases increasing markedly by living close to lines.
Ref# 0187		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Christophers V	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Due to numerous diseases that are caused by EMF emissions. Size and number of pylons will ruin the landscape.
Ref# 0188		

Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Makker WJ & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks due to living close to lines. Devalue property due to line visuals.
Ref# 0190		
Oppose		
Heard- Both boxes ticked	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Hall S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	EMF causing future health problems
Ref# 0196		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Compston S & JL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks to people, animals and plants from line exposure
Ref# 0198		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Karapiro School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Auckland power source needs to be local to them Underground lines to minimise damage through health and safety to native animals, their habitat and people Threat to Maungatautari Ecological Island
Ref# 0199		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	

Seales BJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major threats to business operation and land sterilisation No certainty for compensation, liabilities on easements Visual and health effects
Ref# 0247		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Ruffell HK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	2007 growth projections do not support this, other options available. 200km of visual degradation. EMF affects on appliances. EMF effects on health
Ref# 0248		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Goater MI	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health reasons
Ref# 0251		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Think of more suitable solution
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Welsford JL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus, easement should be 1000 metres wide. Information from Europe about long-term effects of exposure to HV lines. Justification based on exaggerated data. Additional generation options are available closer to Auckland. Also options of consumer solar cells to trickle Power to grid.
Ref# 0313		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Not grant with conditions
Zone	General	
Gibson MH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant development of property will all be wasted Value will be affected Health risks
Ref# 0324		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not approve with conditions
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McGuigan & Saint-Jean	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, environmentally unacceptable. Reduced values, aesthetically unappealing.
Ref# 0330		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Locate generation in Auckland Put lines underground If overhead then compensate
Zone	General	
Berry NE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Look at alternates, wider easement, health issues (EMF, ionised particles)
Ref# 0412		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	General	
Abel J & E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus government should protect health of population
Ref# 0426		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Smart T (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risk from EMF, analysis of scientific reports and studies.
Ref# 0473		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Skiffington P & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus, health risks to our young children
Ref# 0493		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Hexter PJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proven health risk Ugly eyesore to landscape Depreciation of land value
Ref# 0494		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Monitor health
Zone	General	
Dare D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates not considered properly RMA contrary to purpose and principles Environmental adverse effects, visual, health, amenity, economic (business)
Ref# 0516		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included
Bruno N	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form - modified. Impairment of natural landscape, health detriment to people and livestock, worse conditions for farmers
Ref# 0525		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	General	
Tarbitt MA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A text plus, adverse effects on farm business and livestock especially those destined for the human food chain
Ref# 0553		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A text
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Parrish M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	General opposition under broad RMA principles Landowner liabilities Economic effects, health effects, visual impact, noise, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 0558		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Grant with included conditions
Zone	General	Condition topics listed
Wingate KB & DL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Do not want more pylons. Health risks have one person in family with cancer. We believe caused by these pylons.
Ref# 0576		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Thomas A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concerns over EMG emissions and ionised particles and the health effects. Auckland should generate power. Other major risks, earthquakes, volcanoes, terrorists.
Ref# 0580		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Snodgrass AD	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual eyesore. Health danger. Environmental blot on landscape
Ref# 0581		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Phillips TJ & IJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus worked on farm 60 years, blames existing power lines for leukemia. Fears risks to his family.
Ref# 0584		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bilby & Rose & Tracey	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B concerns over health of humans and animals. Find alternatives
Ref# 0588		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	General	
Bax MJ & MT	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lines will cause cancer to our children and cattle
Ref# 0598		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Go underground
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Naivalulevu TT & ER	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Detrimental effect on Piako environment particularly visual and health risks
Ref# 0604		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Pursue alternate forms of power
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

McDonald D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental impacts, property devalued
Ref# 0606		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sathianathan S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health hazard, fire risk
Ref# 0607		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone		
Robinson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on ecology, landscape, amenity and health values
Ref# 0643		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Re-route to avoid native trees being removed
Zone	General	
Lyons J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0644		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates
Ref# 0649		

Oppose		Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0653		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Jones W & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape effects Health risks
Ref# 0654		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Smith GW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A Devastating environmental impact Health issues Inadequate roading infrastructure
Ref# 0699		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Oates J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual impact Affect on amenity values Health effects EMF Impact on native vegetation Safety (topple effects)
Ref# 0700		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Robertson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects in Whitford and Clevedon Air traffic safety, health risks Better alternatives
Ref# 0708		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions Underground in Clevedon valley
Zone	General	
Lyons	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0710		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Bilby-Stewart	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus Maungatautari Eco Island Visual effects. Other topics covered in submission Tourism effects Health effects (Interview with M Hobbs on cassette)
Ref# 0730 / 0960		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline in total
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Khoo A & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lines have huge effect on the area (Brookby) Extend underground Health issues to humans and animals Visual and value adverse effects
Ref# 0731		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B but decision not stated
Zone	General	

Riley T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual, noise, property value effects, health effects
Ref# 0736		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Storey L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF and windborne corona ions) Pylons curtail farm practises. Aircraft top dressing Stray voltage effects, environmental effects, family effects Photo included
Ref# 0742		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Garnier J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of consultation, out of date data, cancer risk from EMF
Ref# 0749		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Greg JJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Modified type B EMF and ionized particle links to diseases (now proven). Visual effects
Ref# 0751		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Hunua School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B with emphasis - on cumulative effect of corridor in Hunua area - health effects - environmental effects (amenity & visual)
Ref# 0753		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline - limit to 220kv - underground south to SH2
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Grey BG	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Modified type B Easement should be 600 metres, to reduce future health risks and environmental impacts
Ref# 0754		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Tarbitt MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Extract of text from type A plus run business of “special” gardens, pylons on boundary will compromise business. Health risks, environmental effects
Ref# 0764		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Pirrit D & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Pylon grid too close to towns and the humans therein Safety of EMF on humans and animals
Ref# 0772		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bodle CJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with RMA Insufficient assessment of alternatives and risks Visual amenity values destroyed
Ref# 0787		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

Bodle M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with RMA Insufficient assessment of alternatives and risks Visual amenity values destroyed
Ref# 0788		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Mead-Boubee	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unsightly lines, disputed health hazard Eyesore on our landscape
Ref# 0795		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Look at alternatives, alternate forms of transmission or generating location
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Basnet C & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual effect on new property and inherent views Effect of EMF on health, research suggests greater distance needed
Ref# 0797		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
NG Richards Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental effects, visual effects, property values, construction issues, pursue alternates.
Ref# 0804		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline

Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Van het Bolsher J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate consideration to visual and social Power alternatives Health risks Sub development constraints
Ref# 0810		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines Compensation to be fair
Zone	General	
Smith E & K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0817		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Okaeria Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0818		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Glenhaven Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0819		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Skam MW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus contamination of water. No compensation. Health issues. Loss of property value
Ref# 0825		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A plus underground line (in tunnel)
Zone	General	
Robertson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The area is rural country side with attractions for city dwellers. This includes markets, wineries etc. The proposal is causing people to sell up and move and is eroding the fabric of this community. The tourist attractions for such as the Pohutukawa route will decline with visual effects from the pylons. EMF and health effects are another factor, as is urbanisation
Ref# 0827		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Underground in Clevedon Valley
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Baskett S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, value and environmental effects Vegetation effects Health effects, construction future subdivision Air safety, social effects
Ref# 0860		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not clear
Zone	General	
Davidson B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Issues list includes, productions, justification, scale, new generation EMF easement. Crosses rural land, urban areas. Area has aesthetically pleasing visual (Franklin District Council/Manukau City Council). Increasingly invasive, significant reduction in quality of lived in environment, damage to visuals, skyline dominance in Hunua and Clevedon area
Ref# 0874		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or Grant with condition to underground north of Lyons Road and all Manukau City Council
Zone	General	
Parker	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B with emphasis - on cumulative effect of corridor in Hunua area - health effects - environmental effects (amenity & visual)
Ref# 0876		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline - limit to 220kv - underground south to SH2
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Bonnar LM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus inadequacy of easement Major health risks, visuals, productive land sterilised
Ref# 0881		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Short D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Political issues, health risks Need for project. Environmental impacts Alternates not fairly considered
Ref# 0884		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Ingle L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Safety of pylon failure outside easement EMF effects. 220kv lines. Underground options
Ref# 0901		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua to Pakuranga. Upgrade existing lines. Reduce proposal to 220kv, widen easement
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Levesque L & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transpower inadequate consideration Cumulative effects with existing lines Natural disaster threats Visual and amenity effects, health risks
Ref# 0914		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Further research/analysis
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sutton A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual pollution, locate generation closer to Auckland. Easement issues, health risks. Lighting issues. Future development constraints
Ref# 0926		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Bagnall M & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not comply Waipa District Council plan Visual effects, health effects Aircraft, Top dressing. National security
Ref# 0929		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Habergham R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on farm business Health, noise, ecology and tourism effects Need for proposal
Ref# 0932		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Bax P & T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ugly lines, health risk
Ref# 0933		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Hale D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternatives not covered adequately Health effects Property values, property use limits
Ref# 0934		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Bill M & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on clean green Aircraft use, farm business Nuclear power plant near Auckland Health effects
Ref# 0943		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Swney KR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, business effects, easement issues Inconsistencies by Transpower
Ref# 0995		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Baker K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant effects, proximity, visual Disruption to farm practices. Business, construction access major problems
Ref# 1001		

Oppose		Future disruption. Aerial maintenance. Tree felling. EF disruption. Electronic equipment effects. Inadequate consultation
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline until listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Sexton Farms	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1013		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Aldridge B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route issues Visual impact, health effects, farm operations, ongoing business constraints, heritage
Ref# 1017		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Sieprath JC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health consequences, environmental effects including visual pollution. Property values and sale ability, lack of compensation
Ref# 1018		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Stewart E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of visual representation EMF effects, easement wider than proposed Visual effects
Ref# 1021		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

Stokes RM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual amenity of areas Health risks not fully assessed
Ref# 1022		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigate other less obtrusive options
Zone	General	
Burkitt GW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Obstruction of view Long term health effects, effects on wildlife and water
Ref# 1033		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Paparimu Residents & Ratepayers Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1042		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Franklin District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, aesthetic, landscape values Human health, purchase of easements and compensation Grid, investment test, underground, uncertainty of effects, efficiency, co-operation and co-ordination
Ref# 1048		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or take up detailed items in above topics
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Kane P & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proximity of line to property to planned build site Health issues, visual effects, reverse sensitivity constraint on sales or subdivision via
Ref# 1054		

Oppose		Transpower objection
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alter route to coincide with existing route
Zone	General	
Stroeven E & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus blight on landscape and ghastly legacy for our children
Ref# 1066		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Haunui Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Growth predictions problems, easement, issues, EMF and health issues Construction issues Destroy business Horse breeding highly planned, effects on clients, issues with horse health/breeding Effects on bush areas
Ref# 1067		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Saunders PR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Destroy landscape either side of line, health hazard, other alternative are available
Ref# 1073		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Consider alternative generation near Auckland
Zone	General	
Clevedon Cares Inc	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	O/head contrary to RMA Visual in Clevedon valley
Ref# 1078		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Decline
Zone	General	

Gubb HJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet RMA purpose Liability for corridor economic effects, visual effects EMF and noise effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 1089		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If supported then 220kv limit plus other items of relief as noted
Zone	Waipa District Council	Condition topics listed
Woodham J & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	View compromised. Negatively affect development of property aesthetic impacts, value effects.
Ref# 1100		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Hunt R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual intrusion, wrong sites/route Aircraft, property values, health hazards
Ref# 1117		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or generate power closer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
McAlpine R & H	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A extracted topics plus oversized. Alternate options, health effects
Ref# 1119		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Alternates 220kv limit
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Harrington P & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight on landscape EMF and ionised particle emissions, related health hazards
Ref# 1135		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Waiawa Downs Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health effects Alternate considerations Generate power closer to Auckland
Ref# 1146		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Hall JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Wider easement Health risks Environmental inspects
Ref# 1147		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Allen A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health effects (EMF) visual effects, property value losses
Ref# 1149		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, consider alternates
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Allen A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks Tourism and clean green image Land access and no compensation
Ref# 1152		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Berry JF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health risks If underground elsewhere for more towers away from Whakamaru
Ref# 1153		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Change route
Zone	General	
Oxenham SA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ecological issues, health issues, visual, amenity, schools, contamination into food chain, tourism
Ref# 1154		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternates Power generation near Auckland
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Stark MC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Un-needed line Environmental effects EMF emissions and health effects Close to schools
Ref# 1158		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Pronger D & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Un-needed line Environmental effects EMF emissions and health effects
Ref# 1159		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Gray CE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental and health effects (EMF) Social effects visual, business and property economic effects
Ref# 1176		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Power stations nearer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Prouting NP	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Very concerned about health and environmental effects, especially on son with permanent illness (epilepsy)
Ref# 1183		

Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Scott JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Fundamental basis inadequate Easements too narrow EMF and health issues need more consideration Substation on wrong site Under grounding should be extended Route issues
Ref# 1184		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Defer until above further reported on
Zone	General	
Colliar JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, health effects, marginalizes land use Not consistent with RMA purpose Regional/District Plan issues Landscape values Marae impacts. Consultation inadequate
Ref# 1185		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigation of alternatives
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Colliar TR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health effects Substation issues, landscape values
Ref# 1186		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline proposal Develop sustainable options
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Law MC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health effects Substation issues, landscape values
Ref# 1187		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline proposal Develop sustainable options
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Daley D & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Safety concerns near substation, health concerns for children, effects on other organisms, visual effects, property value, alternative consideration details
Ref# 1222		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate substation Underground line Provide sought information
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Wallace E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental effects assessment inadequate Visual scars on environment ELF/EMF health related issues both on humans and animals
Ref# 1223		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline in Whakamaru area Alternate site away from humans and animals
Zone	General	
Riley B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks
Ref# 1226		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Riley A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	More viable environmental and financial alternatives
Ref# 1227		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Snodgrass JH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternative research needed Visual eyesore, close to ecological island, health hazard
Ref# 1238 & 1239		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Dorrestyn R & H	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse visual effect. Cost driven project not environmental and social costs
Ref# 1246		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline All Manukau City Council underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
MIXED		
Smith LS	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	EMF risks. Major threat to Maungatautari ecological island by adjacent power lines.
Ref# 0186		
Oppose/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Assurance no harmful effects with 60 metre exclusion strip. 2. No pylons in visual sight of Maungatautari
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Milton Lawe JH & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Pylons blight our beautiful countryside, danger for aircraft. Sterilisation of land. Affects on health of communities.
Ref# 0257		
Oppose/support		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No pylons
Zone	General	
Beauglen Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight our beautiful countryside. Community health jeopardised, property value affected, aesthetics, Danger to aircraft.
Ref# 0263		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No pylons
Zone	General	
Yellowstone Holdings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Compensate for value loss, health and safety issues. Maintenance access to be compensated
Ref# 0331		
Oppose/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines
Zone	General	
Welsh, J & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental issues, health issues, aesthetic reasons, devaluation of property with overhead lines
Ref# 0347		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Jolly WK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Devalue property, inability to sell. Visual/health effects
Ref# 0475		
Oppose/support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or compensation for 400kv overhead
Zone	Manukau City Council	

Spring M & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF) effects, visual, land use effects Substation equipment Inability to meet District Plan requirements, Vs underground
Ref# 0739		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground Manukau City Council part
Zone	General	
Storey R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oversized proposal Environmental, amenity visual impacts, health effects RMA broad non compliance Economic effects, aircraft usage
Ref# 0740		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Morrison SL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health and safety of landowners and workers on the properties concerned.
Ref# 0770		
Support Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground all power lines
Zone	General	
Blank CG&FM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health and safety must be considered above costs.
Ref# 0784		
Support Part / Neutral Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground all power lines
Zone	General	
Gray G & Jerkovic Z	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Possible health effects on our property.
Ref# 0936		

Support Part / Neutral Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground power lines / determine if power lines are necessary.
Zone	General	

Issue	Environmental General	
NEUTRAL		
Waikato District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Traffic loadings - construction effects Significant noise effects Land access agreements, compensation protocols
Ref# 1200		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Consider listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	
OPPOSE		
Dinger A & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Build power stations closer to Auckland. Upgrade power lines. Blot our landscape
Ref# 0007		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Lee K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, land and homeowner effects
Ref# 0008		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Generate power closer to needed area
Zone	General	

Marquet VA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Overhead is archaic and detrimental to the environment
Ref# 0037		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline all
Zone	General	
Marquet Family Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Overhead lines a disgrace to New Zealand
Ref# 0038		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Wardle VJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus destroy clean and green image Dissuade tourists
Ref# 0043		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Deng E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The overhead line and the environment
Ref# 0070		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not Stated
Zone	General	
Fisher A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property value Threat to Maungatautari Ecological Island Do not agree with approach to problem
Ref# 0075		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Deng E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The overhead line and the environment
Ref# 0076		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not Stated
Zone	General	
Mitchell HK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visually destructive and alternatives not adequately considered
Ref# 0077		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline totally
Zone	General	
Curtin O	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconclusive results of health reports due to EMI etc. Health risks to our children and ourselves, irreversible damage environmental and visual effects on region
Ref# 0079		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No new power lines, no new pylons, no upgrade
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Le Long L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Risk to health. Already have cancer. Risk to beauty of north island.
Ref# 0080		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McMullin-Rutherford	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Old technology, environmentally damaging, options poorly researched
Ref# 0081		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Defer pending independent studies/assessment
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Curtin-Keane T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	1. Health risks from high voltage lines no conclusive evidence they are safe, high rate of cancer in areas near power lines. 2. Irreversible damage to visual landscape and environment
Ref# 0085		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline upgrade
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Wren P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus, pylons will severely blemish the natural beauty of NZ and our clean green image.
Ref# 0098		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Gasnier G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus environmental impact on countryside
Ref# 0129		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	

Robinson K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	EMF dangers to humans and animals Vegetation loss increases carbon emission
Ref# 0141		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Sweetman NJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, family experience very supportive. Environmental & visual impact overbuild due to poorly calculated and projected load levels.
Ref# 0158		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Gardner M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ugly intrusion on landscape, health concerns. Line may never be used, unfair to land owners
Ref# 0164		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put in place an easement deal for land owners
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Christophers V	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Due to numerous diseases that are caused by EMF emissions. Size and number of pylons will ruin the landscape.
Ref# 0188		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Gasnier AH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Massive environmental impact Pylons are dangerous and unnecessary Lack of suitable investigation
Ref# 0189		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Study other options
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Makker WJ & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks due to living close to lines. Devalue property due to line visuals.
Ref# 0190		
Oppose		
Heard -Both boxes ticked	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Lever RH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Other alternatives exist Harm to environment, properties and people
Ref# 0192		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate power closer to Auckland Upgrade old lines Underground all new lines
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Karapiro School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Auckland power source needs to be local to them Underground lines to minimise damage through health and safety to native animals, their habitat and people Threat to Maungatautari Ecological Island
Ref# 0199		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Lever D & G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus, unneeded, unhealthy monstrosity of towers close to Arapuni. Spoil clean green fantastic area and views
Ref# 0210		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	General	
Robertson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	List of matters, natural beauty of Clevedon, transit route, local and overseas tourists, country town, pastoral area, area for rest and recreation, lines visually disturbing, economic, social and environmental costs.
Ref# 0211		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Clevedon
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bruno	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus, detrimental in the face of alternatives Threats to QE2 Reserve in Te Miro
Ref# 0235		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	General	
Coates RM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus devastating outlook, devalue property
Ref# 0242		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Ruffell HK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	2007 growth projections do not support this, other options available. 200km of visual degradation. EMF affects on appliances. EMF effects on health
Ref# 0248		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Goater MI	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health reasons
Ref# 0251		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Think of more suitable solution
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Holmes V & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant visual pollution
Ref# 0255		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Wilkinson PD	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on property, business, outlook onto stunning surrounding landscape (Waipa District Council guidelines included)
Ref# 0259		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Keith CS	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental eyesore and health hazard
Ref# 0262		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
West WW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A farm plus, unlawful long term desecration of the landscape.
Ref# 0271		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	General	
Crosthwaite C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus unbelievable scar on landscape
Ref# 0299		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Manukau City Council	
McGuigan & Saint-Jean	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, environmentally unacceptable. Reduced values, aesthetically unappealing.
Ref# 0330		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Locate generation in Auckland Put lines underground If overhead then compensate
Zone	General	

Sutton GA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus, rural property with significant trees (Oak & native) edge of Hunua Range, pylon planned on high point. No visual plans proposed from Transpower.
Ref# 0402		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Not grant with conditions
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Everson R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, environmental effects, heritage values
Ref# 0429		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Kilfoyle A (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form. Devastating visual effects. Reduction in property values. Stressful for an ageing person.
Ref# 0498		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Smith PN	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus, very concerned about visual impact of proposed line, sparse impact report.
Ref# 0517		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form plus decline whole line
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Bruno B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus significant impact on people and natural habitats and QE2 reserve in Te Miro
Ref# 0520		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A

Zone	General	
Holmes C & T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus lines will destroy value and aesthetics Costs grossly misleading
Ref# 0522		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Bruno N	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form - modified. Impairment of natural landscape, health detriment to people and livestock, worse conditions for farmers
Ref# 0525		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	General	
Matherson D & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus too close to community, property values
Ref# 0536		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Matherson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Environmental effects, visual effects Earthquake threat (safety) Lack of compensation
Ref# 0542		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Underground through to Bombay hills
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Oades J & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus visual impact on our country and clean green image, very negative. Bad for tourism and global market for visual qualities
Ref# 0546		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Barrow V.A.B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus special character landscape area, control of house building. How can Transpower ignore environmental issues?
Ref# 0548		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Parrish M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	General opposition under broad RMA principles Landowner liabilities Economic effects, health effects, visual impact, noise, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 0558		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Grant with included conditions
Zone	General	Condition topics listed
Gerrand M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus route goes through lifestyle blocks, farming communities. Huge tourism potential in this area
Ref# 0567		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form plus “and an alternative found”
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Luders E & P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B monster pylons will ruin our beautiful scenic valley, machinery will damage land during construction
Ref# 0575		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Snodgrass JD	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Find alternatives less harmful to environments, social and economic effects
Ref# 0578		

Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Snodgrass AD	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual eyesore. Health danger. Environmental blot on landscape
Ref# 0581		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Silvester B & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual impact will be catastrophic. Value will plummet, no compensation
Ref# 0585		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Brown J & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus environmental disaster, major loss of native trees
Ref# 0586		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Gasnier LF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Opposed to desecration of countryside
Ref# 0592		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

Hawkins VA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Disaster for whole country, defacing our beautiful landscape
Ref# 0594		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Gerrand ME	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route goes through prime/dense rural lifestyle blocks, areas of natural beauty Lack of future viewed investigations by Transpower
Ref# 0597		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Williams KJ & HE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B concerns over landscape and clean green image impacts
Ref# 0602		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Naivalulevu TT & ER	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Detrimental effect on Piako environment particularly visual and health risks
Ref# 0604		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Pursue alternate forms of power
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

McDonald D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental impacts, property devalued
Ref# 0606		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Ranger MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B visual pollution on new areas, line close to home
Ref# 0616		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B plus put lines in existing corridor. Underground
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
National Wetland Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape adverse impact Bird strike. Power loss, generate closer to Auckland Ecological impacts
Ref# 0619		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Seek substantial mitigation
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Tallon ME & JC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A Visual effects
Ref# 0641		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground to shield EMF
Zone	General	

Robinson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on ecology, landscape, amenity and health values
Ref# 0643		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Re-route to avoid native trees being removed
Zone	General	
Lyons J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0644		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0649		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0653		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	

Chandler W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of alternates being considered Adverse effects on environment, visual, amenity
Ref# 0660		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Morter S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus far reaching effects Environmentally harmful
Ref# 0665		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus environmental effects on Hunua ranges, properties near easement, and width not fully considered
Ref# 0669		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Hunt D & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Compromise our rural views. Also height of towers.
Ref# 0687		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Smith GW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A Devastating environmental impact Health issues Inadequate roading infrastructure
Ref# 0699		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waikato District Council	

Oates J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual impact Affect on amenity values Health effects EMF Impact on native vegetation Safety (topple effects)
Ref# 0700		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Lyons	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0710		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Carpenter R & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not support RMA purpose Effects on native bush and trees Visual effects, construction effects, adverse effects on property development
Ref# 0717		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Approve with mitigation and conditions
Zone	General	Mitigation listed
Fuller N & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aircraft issues, visual effects of plane alerts Visual effects, construction effects, income loss, subdivision blocked, noise effects Local attractions list of events. Brownhill substation oversized
Ref# 0720		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	220kv line with under grounding extended
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Riley T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual, noise, property value effects, health effects
Ref# 0736		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Storey L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF and windborne corona ions) Pylons curtail farm practises. Aircraft top dressing Stray voltage effects, environmental effects, family effects Photo included
Ref# 0742		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Paparimu Valley Residents Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Upgrade too large Inadequate alternate considerations Environmental, visual, amenity impacts, ecological effects
Ref# 0748		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions outlined
Keefe DM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property value, vegetation clearance, carbon emission issue Unacceptable environmental impact
Ref# 0750		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground lines Compensate affected landowners
Zone	General	
Greg JJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Modified type B EMF and ionized particle links to diseases (now proven). Visual effects
Ref# 0751		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B

Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Hunua School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B with emphasis - on cumulative effect of corridor in Hunua area - health effects - environmental effects (amenity & visual)
Ref# 0753		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline - limit to 220kv - underground south to SH2
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Grey BG	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Modified type B Easement should be 600 metres, to reduce future health risks and environmental impacts
Ref# 0754		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Thompson M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, lack of public advice, property values, amenity effects, alternate sites offered
Ref# 0759		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground
Zone	General	
Tarbitt MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Extract of text from type A plus run business of “special” gardens, pylons on boundary will compromise business. Health risks, environmental effects
Ref# 0764		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Regis Park Stage 2 Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Business effects Environmental concerns Lack of due route considerations
Ref# 0765		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included
Makin J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and environmental effects Effects on home and property Easement not consistent with international practice Effects on future general
Ref# 0781		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternative 220kv line
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bodle CJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with RMA Insufficient assessment of alternatives and risks Visual amenity values destroyed
Ref# 0787		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Bodle M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with RMA Insufficient assessment of alternatives and risks Visual amenity values destroyed
Ref# 0788		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Mead-Boubee	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unightly lines, disputed health hazard Eyesore on our landscape
Ref# 0795		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Look at alternatives, alternate forms of transmission or generating location
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Basnet C & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual effect on new property and inherent views Effect of EMF on health, research suggests greater distance needed
Ref# 0797		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
NG Richards Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental effects, visual effects, property values, construction issues, pursue alternates.
Ref# 0804		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Jeffers SG	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proposal will destroy a historic native plantation Set down for future generations to enjoy
Ref# 0813		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not allow native trees to be cleared
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Goodin CM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus visual effects property effects Long term environmental effects
Ref# 0835		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form Underground line
Zone	Waikato District Council	

Orini Downs Station Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0837		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Perry Aggregates	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0838		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Orini Hilltops	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0839		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Waikato Quarries	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0840		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Rishworth TJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concerned about visual impacts on Clevedon and Brookby areas Impacts on unique rural character
Ref# 0848		

Not clear		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Agricultural Investments Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Operation effects may render business inoperable, water contamination
Ref# 0852		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate towers away from property or proximity to facility or Decline
Zone	General	
Baskett S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, value and environmental effects Vegetation effects Health effects, construction future subdivision Air safety, social effects
Ref# 0860		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not clear
Zone	General	
Davidson B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Issues list includes, productions, justification, scale, new generation EMF easement. Crosses rural land, urban areas. Area has aesthetically pleasing visual (Franklin District Council/Manukau City Council). Increasingly invasive, significant reduction in quality of lived in environment, damage to visuals, skyline dominance in Hunua and Clevedon area
Ref# 0874		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or Grant with condition to underground north of Lyons Road and all Manukau City Council
Zone	General	
Parker	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B with emphasis - on cumulative effect of corridor in Hunua area - health effects - environmental effects (amenity & visual)
Ref# 0876		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline - limit to 220kv - underground south to SH2
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Bonnar LM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus inadequacy of easement Major health risks, visuals, productive land sterilised
Ref# 0881		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Sexton GJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus, opposed to existing lines upgrade this proposal will destroy land, property and businesses
Ref# 0882		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Short D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Political issues, health risks Need for project. Environmental impacts Alternates not fairly considered
Ref# 0884		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Goodin ND	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus environmental and social impacts Route options Easement compensation
Ref# 0893		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A in part
Zone	Waikato District Council	

Shorten J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Amenity value effects now and future. Environmental and social impacts. Further undergrounding. Aircraft safety. Visual effects. Health and EMF. Schools nearby
Ref# 0896		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Parry K & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus adverse effects on property, view, noise, erode community as people leave to avoid lines
Ref# 0899		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Ingle SM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unacceptable adverse effects especially visual and amenity Cumulative effects of all lines not considered Future urban issues, inadequate visual impact assessment
Ref# 0900		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground from SH2 north
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Waipa District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA and District Plan aims Lack of environmental costs Natural character not preserved, historic heritage, cultural heritage Amenity, environmental effects Environmental effects, assessment lacking Special landscape character not considered fairly and adverse effects
Ref# 0919 / 0984		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, re-route or underground
Zone	General	
Bax P & T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ugly lines, health risk
Ref# 0933		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Smith	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route issues, environmental impacts, personal effects
Ref# 0982		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Change route
Zone	General	
Baker K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant effects, proximity, visual Disruption to farm practices. Business, construction access major problems Future disruption. Aerial maintenance. Tree felling. EF disruption. Electronic equipment effects. Inadequate consultation
Ref# 1001		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline until listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Sieprath JC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health consequences, environmental effects including visual pollution. Property values and sale ability, lack of compensation
Ref# 1018		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Stokes RM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual amenity of areas Health risks not fully assessed
Ref# 1022		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigate other less obtrusive options
Zone	General	

Burkitt GW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Obstruction of view Long term health effects, effects on wildlife and water
Ref# 1033		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Franklin District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, aesthetic, landscape values Human health, purchase of easements and compensation Grid, investment test, underground, uncertainty of effects, efficiency, co-operation and co-ordination
Ref# 1048		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or take up detailed items in above topics
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Stroeven E & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus blight on landscape and ghastly legacy for our children
Ref# 1066		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Saunders PR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Destroy landscape either side of line, health hazard, other alternative are available
Ref# 1073		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Consider alternative generation near Auckland
Zone	General	
McQueen Robert	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus health risks, construction, health, visual amenity effects, easement and compensation issues, land use constraints
Ref# 1076		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Clevedon Cares Inc	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	O/head contrary to RMA Visual in Clevedon valley
Ref# 1078		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Decline
Zone	General	
Whitehouse MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Community effects, social health, cultural and environmental issues. O/head line through Hunua to Whitford area Ardmore airport/pilots. Constraints on land use
Ref# 1079		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Entire route underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bennet L (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1085		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted
Gubb HJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet RMA purpose Liability for corridor economic effects, visual effects EMF and noise effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 1089		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If supported then 220kv limit plus other items of relief as noted
No		
Zone	Waipa District Council	Condition topics listed

Kinsler A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1091		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted
McKenzie K & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus business effects. Development constraints Business effects. Destroy clean green image
Ref# 1092		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Botany Community Board	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Urban effects, rural descriptors Future effects (future construction) compliance issues set now Dust, noise, replanting, infrastructure, vegetation effects
Ref# 1094		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Items to be covered are outlined in each section
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional matters listed
Woodham J & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	View compromised. Negatively affect development of property aesthetic impacts, value effects.
Ref# 1100		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Matamata-Piako District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape visual rural business, land development District Plan compliance Alternate location for generation
Ref# 1113		

Oppose		Alternate routes
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Modify designation as requested or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	Comments on designation charges
Scharvi NS	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus landscape impact not done Cumulative effect on property
Ref# 1125		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Harrington P & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight on landscape EMF and ionised particle emissions, related health hazards
Ref# 1135		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Vercoe GWH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route negates property development Personal stress, visual impact
Ref# 1129		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Stick with original lines route
Zone	General	
Cotter FM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus no full visual impact assessment
Ref# 1136		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	

Benbow J & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus strongly object to visual effect
Ref# 1137		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Franklin District Council
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Hall JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Wider easement Health risks Environmental inspects
Ref# 1147		
Oppose		
Heard No	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Holder G & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate assessments, visual, environmental, amenity issues. District Plan matters. Substation Location
Ref# 1150		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or if supported include conditions
Zone	General	Conditions noted
Oxenham SA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ecological issues, health issues, visual, amenity, schools, contamination into food chain, tourism
Ref# 1154		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternates Power generation near Auckland
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Stark MC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Un-needed line Environmental effects EMF emissions and health effects Close to schools
Ref# 1158		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Pronger D & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Un-needed line Environmental effects EMF emissions and health effects
Ref# 1159		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Te Hoe Holdings Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Threats to native bush (Podocarp Forest) and native fauna
Ref# 1161		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alter route to avoid bush areas
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Kiradji OH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus visual, aircraft use, environmental affects, construction effects, water table
Ref# 1167		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B plus underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Gray CE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental and health effects (EMF) Social effects visual, business and property economic effects
Ref# 1176		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Power stations nearer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Prouting NP	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Very concerned about health and environmental effects, especially on son with permanent illness (epilepsy)
Ref# 1183		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Cranfield G & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concerned about irreversible environmental damage
Ref# 1209		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Cronin S & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternatives not duly considered Lifestyle, visual major effects, social effects on people
Ref# 1215		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Daley D & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Safety concerns near substation, health concerns for children, effects on other organisms, visual effects, property value, alternative consideration details
Ref# 1222		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate substation Underground line Provide sought information
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Wallace E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental effects assessment inadequate Visual scars on environment ELF/EMF health related issues both on humans and animals
Ref# 1223		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline in Whakamaru area Alternate site away from humans and animals

Zone	General	
Riley A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	More viable environmental and financial alternatives
Ref# 1227		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Woodbury Farm	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects on view
Ref# 1232		
Position Not Stated		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Dorrestyn R & H	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse visual effect. Cost driven project not environmental and social costs
Ref# 1246		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline All Manukau City Council underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Forbes-Brown	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Loss of amenity values and aesthetic effects. Reduced property values. Safety and noise concerns when wet Also visual effects
Ref# 1251		
Oppose/support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No overhead lines All lines including existing go underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	

MIXED		
Bryant C & G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Destroying scenery - come up with sensible solution.
Ref# 0163		
Oppose/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Beauglen Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight our beautiful countryside. Community health jeopardised property value affected, aesthetics, Danger to aircraft.
Ref# 0263		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No pylons
Zone	General	
Welsh, J & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental issues, health issues, aesthetic reasons, devaluation of property with overhead lines
Ref# 0347		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Stokes C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual blemish on rural/semi rural landscape, tourists and our children will have to endure.
Ref# 0486		
Oppose/support		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Applicant to seek lower visual alternate
Zone	General	
Storey R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oversized proposal Environmental, amenity visual impacts, health effects RMA broad non compliance Economic effects, aircraft usage
Ref# 0740		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	

Issue	Route	
NEUTRAL		
Solid Energy Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sterilisation of coal resources
Ref# 0692		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
OPPOSE		
Type D Form (8)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects of the overhead lines around Lake Maraetai, high profile to Mangakino township across the lake given the existing viewscape of an established pine forest.
Ref#		
See Appendix 6		
Oppose		

1 of those wishes to be heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. That the new lines follow the existing ones to the west of the township of Mangakino. 2 If the route is east of the township, then it follow valleys and more pylons are used so that the visible line and height of line are reduced.
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Vas Enterprises Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Opposed to proposed route
Ref# 0036		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Bayes LI & EA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Line should follow western route from Whakamaru
Ref# 0041		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Follow/investigate western corridor to west of Lake Arapuni
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Scott R & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Affects visual environmental, effects on Mt Maungatautari
Ref# 0194		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or re-route for less visibility
Zone	General	
Matherson D & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus too close to community, property values
Ref# 0536		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Robinson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on ecology, landscape, amenity and health values
Ref# 0643		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Re-route to avoid native trees being removed
Zone	General	
Lyons J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0644		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0649		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0653		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Lyons	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0710		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Regis Park Stage 2 Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Business effects Environmental concerns Lack of due route considerations
Ref# 0765		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included
Pirritt D & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on residents Too close to town
Ref# 0791		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Johnston TJM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Poor planning process, visual effects, effects on town, easements, compensation
Ref# 0792		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Mitigate listed effects or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
South Waikato District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of considerations of alternate routes District Plan not effectively considered Assessment of effects inadequate
Ref# 0799		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Mackay EJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus Assessment of alternative alignment and engineering reports
Ref# 0807		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Van het Bolsher J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate consideration to visual and social Power alternatives Health risks Subdivision development constraints
Ref# 0810		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines Compensation to be fair
Zone	General	
Mackay RF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus alter route on property as per 0807 submission
Ref# 0845		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Goodin ND	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus environmental and social impacts Route options
Ref# 0893		

Oppose		Easement compensation
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A in part
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Brownlie W & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Route change issues
Ref# 0947		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Smith	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route issues, environmental impacts, personal effects
Ref# 0982		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Change route
Zone	General	
McKenzie R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concept flawed, visual effects Environmental issues
Ref# 1008		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line Route choice
Zone	General	Conditions points noted
Aldridge B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route issues Visual impact, health effects, farm operations, ongoing business constraints, heritage
Ref# 1017		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Stewart E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of visual representation EMF effects, easement wider than proposed
Ref# 1021		

Oppose		Visual effects
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Tuck F & C Ref# 1037 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Social, visual effects EMF safety aspects of easement and beyond
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground plus other matters
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Kane P & C Ref# 1054 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proximity of line to property to planned build site Health issues, visual effects, reverse sensitivity constraint on sales or subdivision via Transpower objection
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alter route to coincide with existing route
Zone	General	
Glencoal Energy Ltd & the Stirlings Ref# 1070 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Resource sterilisation. Operational impacts. No alternate routes considered. Does not meet purpose of RMA. Line routes have a choice, coal lies where it is.
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council and Waikato District Council	
Morrinsville Community Board Ref# 1072 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on Morrinsville and surrounding rural properties Constrain town growth, visual effects, amenity effects
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline

Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Matamata-Piako District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape visual rural business, land development District Plan compliance Alternate location for generation Alternate routes
Ref# 1113		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Modify designation as requested or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	Comments on designation charges
Hunt R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual intrusion, wrong sites/route Aircraft, property values, health hazards
Ref# 1117		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or generate power closer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Vercoe GWH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route negates property development Personal stress, visual impact
Ref# 1129		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Stick with original lines route
Zone	General	
Holder G & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate assessments, visual, environmental, amenity issues. District Plan matters. Substation Location
Ref# 1150		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or if supported include conditions
Zone	General	Conditions noted
Berry JF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health risks If underground elsewhere for more towers away from Whakamaru
Ref# 1153		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Change route
Zone	General	
Scott JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Fundamental basis inadequate Easements too narrow EMF and health issues need more consideration Substation on wrong site Under grounding should be extended Route issues
Ref# 1184		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Defer until above further reported on
Zone	General	
MIXED		
Smith LS	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	EMF risks. Major threat to Maungatautari ecological island by adjacent power lines.
Ref# 0186		
Oppose/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Assurance no harmful effects with 60 metre exclusion strip. 2. No pylons in visual sight of Maungatautari
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Issue		Line Should Be Underground / Visual
OPPOSE		
Van Deventer D&L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Already have one pylon/line on property. New one would be adjacent. Values will be lowered, visual effects, lines humming in damp conditions. Intrusion of inspection staff.
Ref# 0002		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Put lines underground. 2. Move route along edge of Hunua Ranges parkland and away from private property. 3. Compensation package to cover immediate and ongoing effects
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Wilton CM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Totally opposed to any/all overhead power pylons.
Ref# 0004		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put lines underground
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Darcy G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Noise effects, visual looks and other effects it can have on human health
Ref# 0005		
Oppose		
Heard- Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated, but not opposed if underground
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Hulse EW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	What the National Party of New Zealand have stated. For safety and health reasons.
Ref# 0012		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put lines underground
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Wilton CM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Totally opposed to overhead pylons.
Ref# 0013		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put lines underground for the full route
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Hanrong Li	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not stated
Ref# 0018		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Underground cable. Pakuranga to Brownhills
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Page HC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref# 0030		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put lines underground and not through private property.
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Butler GJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Radiation, visual and stock effects. Contamination of bores and springs.
Ref# 0032		
Oppose		

Heard- Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put underground cable through subdivision as per covenants. No discharge of waste water (Stock drink surface water). Supply alternate water for humans instead of bore water.
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Stark CA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight on iconic landscape. Permanent environmental effects not accounted for. Alternatives and present and future needs not fully investigated.
Ref# 0039		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. Put lines underground
Zone	General	
Wardle VJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus destroy clean and green image Dissuade tourists
Ref# 0043		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Murdoch JK&JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Clevedon expanding suburb, visual effects not good for Clevedon, or its expanding needs.
Ref# 0082		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Lines underground through Manukau City Council area.
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Wheeler TJ&SH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref# 0084		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. Lines Underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Wardell JR&L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Totally opposed to overhead lines. Blight on landscape, health risks, damage to visual amenity. Increased stress and anxiety. Social and psychological impact on people.
Ref# 0090		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. Lines underground
Zone	General	
Burton	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Long term environmental and health issues. Property has 1 line, another will raise concerns of health issues.
Ref# 0157		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground whole route
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Montgomerie KA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual impacts and potential effects of EMF on human health. Pylon proposed on my property, amongst my native bush.
Ref# 0159		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Line underground
Zone	General	
Lorigan GR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oppressive to landscape and dangerous health wise
Ref# 0165		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Seek an alternative or put underground
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Hall AG	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	There are alternatives, generation near Auckland Underground cable
Ref# 0191		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Robertson R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Need to consider future urban metropolitan limit. Cost of land in future not considered in underground V's overhead lines. Alternate revenue sources e.g. Manukau City Council not considered. Increased visual pollution to allow for Ardmore airport. Brownhill Road not appropriate place for transition/substation.
Ref# 0197		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. Put lines underground in Manukau City Council area.
Zone	General	
Karapiro School	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Auckland power source needs to be local to them Underground lines to minimise damage through health and safety to native animals, their habitat and people Threat to Maungatautari Ecological Island
Ref# 0199		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Robertson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	List of matters, natural beauty of Clevedon, transit route, local and overseas tourists, country town, pastoral area, area for rest and recreation, lines visually disturbing, economic, social and environmental costs.
Ref# 0211		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Clevedon
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Townsend JA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus better solution, generate power near Auckland. Visual "uglification"
Ref# 0217		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Burton HK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Want to keep New Zealand's clean green image. Towers will be a blight on the landscape and cause trouble.
Ref# 0244		
Oppose inferred		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Go underground
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Parry PR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unsightly and dangerous, towers at 75m unthinkable
Ref# 0245		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate power in Auckland Underground lines
Zone	General	
Seales BJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major threats to business operation and land sterilisation No certainty for compensation, liabilities on easements Visual and health effects
Ref# 0247		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bonnar FL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major cost increases to farm Aircraft use for fertiliser. Visual effects
Ref# 0252		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline

Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bayes CG	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual pollution
Ref# 0254		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Compensation. Underground line. Upgrade existing lines
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Addison J & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects in Brookby/Clevedon. Adverse effects on scenic amenity, tourism, noise, native bush
Ref# 0306		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line
Zone	General	(Mitigation items listed)
McNab G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus, health threats
Ref# 0315		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground. Decline. Not grant with conditions
Zone	Franklin District Council	
McGuigan & Saint-Jean	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, environmentally unacceptable. Reduced values, aesthetically unappealing.
Ref# 0330		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Locate generation in Auckland Put lines underground If overhead then compensate
Zone	General	
Scott DJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus extensive list of issues including visual pollution, local generation, land values, tourism
Ref# 0380		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground then Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Notton F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual effects, social effects, land values
Ref# 0411		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Everson R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, environmental effects, heritage values
Ref# 0429		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Shelley JA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Use of underground lines would have much reduced environmental impact
Ref# 0434		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Reconsider alternatives
Zone	Manukau City Council	

Rappe V & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health and welfare of anybody in vicinity. Outlook of power lines in rural area.
Ref# 0479		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Go underground
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Rappe V & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	If can go underground for part, why not all. Health of people near pylons.
Ref# 0480		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not Stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Hirsh-Jaipers	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual pollution. Wholesale degradation of small holdings
Ref# 0483		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Reduce size of lines 2. Go underground 3. Add to existing route
Zone	Manukau City Council	
France DJ&KA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Will ruin outlook and reduce land value for rural owners.
Ref# 0484		
Oppose inferred		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Lines underground especially in rural areas.
Zone	General	
Gilroy M&K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Affects on landscape and landholders, their neighbours, the livelihood of farmers, tourists etc. Health effects on humans and livestock.
Ref# 0492		
Oppose		
Heard- both boxes ticked	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline pylons 2. Lines underground
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Hexter PJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proven health risk Ugly eyesore to landscape Depreciation of land value
Ref# 0494		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Monitor health
Zone	General	
Darby J&MR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ruin one of most beautiful parts of country, especially the Maungatautari area.
Ref# 0495		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline pylons 2. Lines underground
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Dare D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates not considered properly RMA contrary to purpose and principles Environmental adverse effects, visual, health, amenity, economic (business)
Ref# 0516		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included

Greig CJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Modified type A form Enormous visual impact in Clevedon
Ref# 0537		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Line underground 1. Decline 2. Not grant with conditions
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Matherson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Environmental effects, visual effects Earthquake threat (safety) Lack of compensation
Ref# 0542		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Underground through to Bombay hills
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Corse-Scott	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form, plus erect full size model. Levy consumers more then go underground in Brookby Clevedon. Eyesore in this area.
Ref# 0544		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Barrow V.A.B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus special character landscape area, control of house building. How can Transpower ignore environmental issues?
Ref# 0548		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Peace A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	As per Type “B” form
Ref# 0555		
Oppose		

Heard- Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. No approval with conditions 3. Lines underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Parrish M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	General opposition under broad RMA principles Landowner liabilities Economic effects, health effects, visual impact, noise, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 0558		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Grant with included conditions
Zone	General	Condition topics listed
Houghton-Brown T&P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Detract from amenities of area.
Ref# 0573		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Lines underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Ranger G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type “B” form. Plus: No lines near property at present, why pollute more properties? Visual pollution and line emission concerns.
Ref# 0611		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. No approval with conditions 3. Lines underground
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Bodle D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inconsistent with purpose and principles of the RMA Alternatives not assessed sufficiently Visual/amenity effects
Ref# 0612		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
National Wetland Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape adverse impact Bird strike. Power loss, generate closer to Auckland Ecological impacts
Ref# 0619		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Seek substantial mitigation
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Tallon ME & JC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A Visual effects
Ref# 0641		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground to shield EMF
Zone	General	
Robinson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on ecology, landscape, amenity and health values
Ref# 0643		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Re-route to avoid native trees being removed
Zone	General	
Lyons J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0644		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0649		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0653		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Jones W & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape effects Health risks
Ref# 0654		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Chandler W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of alternates being considered Adverse effects on environment, visual, amenity
Ref# 0660		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated

Zone	Franklin District Council	
Phillips D & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus effects on natural beauty of area Aircraft effects
Ref# 0695		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Underground lines
Zone	General	
Rishworth RP	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Clevedon and Brookby areas are heavily populated, also becoming tourist attraction. Serious visual distraction of pylons. Health risks to those living near lines.
Ref# 0697		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put lines underground in these areas. This will safeguard the area for future generations. Levy Auckland region customers to cover extra cost.
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Oates J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual impact Affect on amenity values Health effects EMF Impact on native vegetation Safety (topple effects)
Ref# 0700		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Douglas RF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A
Ref# 0704		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A Monsters will change face of rural New Zealand
Zone	General	
Robertson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects in Whitford and Clevedon Air traffic safety, health risks
Ref# 0708		

Oppose		Better alternatives
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions Underground in Clevedon valley
Zone	General	
Lyons	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not achieve RMA purpose Contrary to plans, lack of consideration of alternates Environmental adverse effects, effects on properties. Potential health effects
Ref# 0710		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Re-route around this property
Zone	General	
Maxwell PDW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type “A” form
Ref# 0713		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type “A” form. Plus: Lines be put underground
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Carpenter R & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not support RMA purpose Effects on native bush and trees Visual effects, construction effects, adverse effects on property development
Ref# 0717		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Approve with mitigation and conditions
Zone	General	Mitigation listed
Fuller N & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aircraft issues, visual effects of plane alerts Visual effects, construction effects, income loss, subdivision blocked, noise effects Local attractions list of events. Brownhill substation oversized
Ref# 0720		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	220kv line with under grounding extended
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bilby-Stewart	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus Maungatautari Eco Island Visual effects. Other topics covered in submission Tourism effects Health effects (Interview with M Hobbs on cassette)
Ref# 0730 / 0960		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline in total
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Khoo A & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lines have huge effect on the area (Brookby) Extend underground Health issues to humans and animals Visual and value adverse effects
Ref# 0731		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B but decision not stated
Zone	General	
Riley T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual, noise, property value effects, health effects
Ref# 0736		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Keefe DM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property value, vegetation clearance, carbon emission issue Unacceptable environmental impact
Ref# 0750		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground lines Compensate affected landowners
Zone	General	

Thompson M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, lack of public advice, property values, amenity effects, alternate sites offered
Ref# 0759		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground
Zone	General	
Tarbitt MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Extract of text from type A plus, run business of “special” gardens, pylons on boundary will compromise business. Health risks, environmental effects
Ref# 0764		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Makin J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and environmental effects Effects on home and property Easement not consistent with international practice Effects on future generations
Ref# 0781		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternative 220kv line
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Johnston TJM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Poor planning process, visual effects, effects on town, easements, compensation
Ref# 0792		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Mitigate listed effects or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
NG Richards Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental effects, visual effects, property values, construction issues, pursue alternates.
Ref# 0804		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline

Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Van het Bolsher J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate consideration to visual and social Power alternatives Health risks Subdivision development constraints
Ref# 0810		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines Compensation to be fair
Zone	General	
Smith E & K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0817		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Okaeria Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0818		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Glenhaven Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF Health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0819		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Robertson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The area is rural country side with attractions for city dwellers. This includes markets, wineries etc. The proposal is causing people to sell up and move and is eroding the fabric of this community. The tourist attractions for such as the Pohutukawa route will decline with visual effects from the pylons. EMF and health effects are another factor, as is urbanisation
Ref# 0827		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Underground in Clevedon Valley
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Gibberd E & P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Earthworks effects Aircraft - top dressing issues Environmental costs not covered properly
Ref# 0830		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Goodin CM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus visual effects property effects Long term environmental effects
Ref# 0835		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form Underground line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Baskett S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, value and environmental effects Vegetation effects Health effects, construction future subdivision Air safety, social effects
Ref# 0860		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not clear
Zone	General	
Manukau City Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate considerations. 220kv adequate Pylon precedent. Adverse visual effects Aircraft safety. Underground cable needs easement width. Community, people and property effects. Infrastructure effects
Ref# 0861		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, modify or amended
Zone	General	Condition points noted
Burke R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus concerned about Transpower approach Visual, tourism, alternatives
Ref# 0862		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A in part
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Shorten J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Amenity value effects now and future. Environmental and social impacts. Further under grounding. Aircraft safety. Visual effects. Health and EMF. Schools nearby
Ref# 0896		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Ingle SM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Unacceptable adverse effects especially visual and amenity Cumulative effects of all lines not considered Future urban issues, inadequate visual impact assessment
Ref# 0900		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground from SH2 north
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Ingle L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Safety of pylon failure outside easement EMF effects. 220kv lines. Underground options
Ref# 0901		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua to Pakuranga. Upgrade existing lines. Reduce proposal to 220kv, widen easement
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sherning D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement width and safety risks Visual amenity, community, construction effects Aircraft risks. Urbanisation future needs Substation designs
Ref# 0902		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. If approved underground through Manukau City Council Visual mitigation, change pylon design
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Levesque L & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transpower inadequate consideration Cumulative effects with existing lines Natural disaster threats Visual and amenity effects, health risks
Ref# 0914		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Further research/analysis
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Waipa District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA and District Plan aims Lack of environmental costs Natural character not preserved, historic heritage, cultural heritage Amenity, environmental effects Environmental effects, assessment lacking Special landscape character not considered fairly and adverse effects
Ref# 0919 / 0984		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, re-route or underground
Zone	General	
Sutton A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual pollution, locate generation closer to Auckland. Easement issues, health risks. Lighting issues. Future development constraints
Ref# 0926		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline

Zone	Waikato District Council	
Riley DB	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape effects Upgrade existing HVDC line
Ref# 0927		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Riley AC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Our area of South Waikato is pylon free, keep it that way.
Ref# 0928		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type “B” form. Plus: Lines be put underground through South Waikato, or upgrade existing lines.
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Bagnall M & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not comply Waipa District Council plan Visual effects, health effects Aircraft, Top dressing. National security
Ref# 0929		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Aldridge B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Landscape effects, tourisms effects
Ref# 0950		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Fuller SJ&CB	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Comprehensive issues list covering Environmental and health, and specified concerns in Clevedon/Brookby and Whitford area.
Ref# 0983		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Lines be put underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Halford CH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects of o/head line, find means to fund underground
Ref# 0985		
Oppose/support/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Maramarua to Whitford (Brown hills) underground
Zone	General	
Peart B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates and data validity Easement limitations, visual amenity, urbanisation Amenity values, impact on tourists Aircraft safety. Property/business value. Stress issues
Ref# 0988		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua north
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Baker K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant effects, proximity, visual Disruption to farm practices. Business, construction access major problems Future disruption. Aerial maintenance. Tree felling. EF disruption. Electronic equipment effects. Inadequate consultation
Ref# 1001		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline until listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	
McKenzie R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concept flawed, visual effects Environmental issues
Ref# 1008		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line Route choice
Zone	General	Conditions points noted

Maclean R & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement, visual, EMF, aircraft, amenity effects, future development constraints
Ref# 1009		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Manukau city Decline o/head line. Brownhill substation and underground cable Pakuranga to Brownhill
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditions noted
Sexton Farms	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1013		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Aldridge B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route issues Visual impact, health effects, farm operations, ongoing business constraints, heritage
Ref# 1017		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Stewart E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of visual representation EMF effects, easement wider than proposed Visual effects
Ref# 1021		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Acorn Parish Holdings Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Area is used by residents and city dwellers. Pylons will be a blight in this area. Significant social and environmental impact.
Ref# 1024		

Oppose inferred		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Lines be put underground
Zone	General	
Tuck F & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Social, visual effects EMF safety aspects of easement and beyond
Ref# 1037		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground plus other matters
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Paparimu Residents & Ratepayers Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1042		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
New Era Energy South Waikato Inc	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Scale of visual effects, amenity effects Inadequate assessment of effects, environmental/costs South Waikato District Plan matters
Ref# 1046		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Franklin District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental, aesthetic, landscape values Human health, purchase of easements and compensation Grid, investment test, underground, uncertainty of effects, efficiency, co-operation and co-ordination
Ref# 1048		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or take up detailed items in above topics
Zone	Franklin District Council	

Kane P & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proximity of line to property to planned build site Health issues, visual effects, reverse sensitivity constraint on sales or subdivision via Transpower objection
Ref# 1054		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alter route to coincide with existing route
Zone	General	
Auckland Regional Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Regional growth needs robust power supply system Recognition of Manukau City Council and Franklin District Council plans, identification of rural character aspects, Hunua village, Franklin District Council example, lines adjacent Landscape and visual aspects. Regional Park (Hunua) Cultural heritage values Significant ecological areas. Consideration of alternatives
Ref# 1065		
Oppose (in part)		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Withdraw overhead part of NOR
Zone	General	
Morrinsville Community Board	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on Morrinsville and surrounding rural properties Constrain town growth, visual effects, amenity effects
Ref# 1072		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McQueen Robert	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus health risks, construction, health, visual amenity effects, easement and compensation issues, land use constraints
Ref# 1076		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions
Zone	Waipa District Council	

Maungatautari Ecological Island Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Contrary to Waipa District Council plan, special landscape character area. Affect tourism and thus threaten Trust's ability to manage area.
Ref# 1077		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Waipa District Council plan Mitigations that will mean project has no effect on Mangautatari Ecological Island
Zone	General	
Whitehouse MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Community effects, social health, cultural and environmental issues. O/head line through Hunua to Whitford area Ardmore airport/pilots. Constraints on land use
Ref# 1079		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Entire route underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Energy Pacifica	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Past effects include visual, social and tourism. The proposed line will increase those effects considerably.
Ref# 1080		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate closer to demand. Pursue energy storage and reduce energy consumption. Reject or delay.
Zone	General	
Gubb HJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet RMA purpose Liability for corridor economic effects, visual effects EMF and noise effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 1089		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If supported then 220kv limit plus other items of relief as noted
Zone	Waipa District Council	Condition topics listed
Matamata-Piako District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape visual rural business, land development District Plan compliance Alternate location for generation
Ref# 1113		

Oppose		Alternate routes
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Modify designation as requested or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	Comments on designation charges
Hunt R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual intrusion, wrong sites/route Aircraft, property values, health hazards
Ref# 1117		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or generate power closer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Darlow J & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Ugly monstrosities will ruin outlook for our landscape and country
Ref# 1123		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
DeJong D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B extract plus easement planting/screening topic
Ref# 1124		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Direct to consider alternates
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Vercoe GWH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route negates property development Personal stress, visual impact
Ref# 1129		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Stick with original lines route
Zone	General	

Alderdice PW&JI	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proposal is flawed in concept, list of underground benefits.
Ref# 1138		
Oppose inferred		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Lines be put underground south of Ardmore
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Waiawa Downs Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health effects Alternate considerations Generate power closer to Auckland
Ref# 1146		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Allen A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health effects (EMF) visual effects, property value losses
Ref# 1149		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, consider alternates
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Holder G & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate assessments, visual, environmental, amenity issues. District Plan matters. Substation Location
Ref# 1150		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or if supported include conditions
Zone	General	Conditions noted
Kreichbaum JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Safety and Environmental Impact. Ecologically detrimental.
Ref# 1151		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline 2. Lines underground in Clevedon
Zone	General	
Berry JF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health risks If underground elsewhere for more towers away from Whakamaru
Ref# 1153		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Change route
Zone	General	
Oxenham SA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ecological issues, health issues, visual, amenity, schools, contamination into food chain, tourism
Ref# 1154		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternates Power generation near Auckland
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Maasland JH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual issues, oversized plans, urban encroachment
Ref# 1156		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, upgrade existing Extend underground sections
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Kiradji OH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus visual, aircraft use, environmental affects, construction effects, water table
Ref# 1167		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B plus underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Gray CE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental and health effects (EMF) Social effects visual, business and property economic effects
Ref# 1176		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Power stations nearer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Thurlow JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus blight on landscape, too costly, not accounted for new generation near Auckland
Ref# 1180		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Alternate generation sources
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Scott JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Fundamental basis inadequate Easements too narrow EMF and health issues need more consideration Substation on wrong site Undergrounding should be extended Route issues
Ref# 1184		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Defer until above further reported on
Zone	General	
Colliar TR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health effects Substation issues, landscape values
Ref# 1186		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline proposal Develop sustainable options
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Law MC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health effects Substation issues, landscape values
Ref# 1187		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline proposal Develop sustainable options

Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Paparimu School (BOT)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Social and cultural effects, land use effects, development curtailment, visual effects, proximity to school issues, school decile 10 roll effects
Ref# 1208		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Assurances in respect to land values and decile 10 rating Not have a negative effect on school roll
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Cronin S & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternatives not duly considered Lifestyle, visual major effects, social effects on people
Ref# 1215		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Daley D & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Safety concerns near substation, health concerns for children, effects on other organisms, visual effects, property value, alternative consideration details
Ref# 1222		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate substation Underground line Provide sought information
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Wallace E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental effects assessment inadequate Visual scars on environment ELF/EMF health related issues both on humans and animals
Ref# 1223		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline in Whakamaru area Alternate site away from humans and animals
Zone	General	

Snodgrass JH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternative research needed Visual eyesore, close to ecological island, health hazard
Ref# 1238 & 1239		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Underground in Manukau	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lines proposal flawed in concept.
Ref# 1244		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	1. Decline / Require to be underground. 2. Brownhill substation conditions listed 3. Underground line section, decline or impose conditions listed. 4. Other relief
Zone	General	
Blake G&D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type “A” form
Ref# 1250		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type “A” form. Plus: Underground all line.
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Forbes-Brown	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Loss of amenity values and aesthetic effects. Reduced property values. Safety and noise concerns when wet Also visual effects
Ref# 1251		
Oppose/support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No overhead lines All lines including existing go underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	

MIXED		
Riley, SA & LE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Close to proposed corridor, also will affect the Maungatautari Ecologically sensitive area.
Ref# 0001		
Support Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put line underground completely. Introduce nuclear power to Auckland
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Palmer AK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref# 0166		
Position Not Stated		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put Lines underground even if power charges are higher.
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Jardine DA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref# 0253		
Support Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	All cables should be underground
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Yellowstone Holdings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Compensate for value loss, health and safety issues. Maintenance access to be compensated
Ref# 0331		
Oppose/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines
Zone	General	

Welsh, J & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental issues, health issues, aesthetic reasons, devaluation of property with overhead lines
Ref# 0347		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Jolly WK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Devalue property, inability to sell. Visual/health effects
Ref# 0475		
Oppose/support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or compensation for 400kv overhead
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Whitmore JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Hideous massive pylons.
Ref# 0608		
Support Part / Oppose Part of Manukau City Council only		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Otahuhu, Pakuranga and from south of Clevedon. Accept a substation south of Clevedon may be required if this was done.
Zone	General	
Spring M & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF) effects, visual, land use effects Substation equipment Inability to meet District Plan requirements, Vs underground
Ref# 0739		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground Manukau City Council part
Zone	General	
Young R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not Stated
Ref# 0761		

Position Not Stated		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put power lines underground, especially farm land in the Brookby area.
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Morrison LE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health and safety, and a blot on our landscape.
Ref# 0769		
Oppose/Neutral / Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None Stated
Zone	General	
Morrison SL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Despoiling Of land and appearance of countryside
Ref# 0770		
Support Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground all power lines
Zone	General	
Blank CG&FM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight on the scenic beauty of our green New Zealand.
Ref# 0784		
Support Part / Neutral Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground all power lines
Zone	General	
Smith N	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Opposed to overhead lines in areas identified for future growth in Whitford, Brookby and Clevedon.
Ref# 0925		

Support Part / Neutral Part / Oppose Part of Manukau City Council only		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground power lines
Zone	General	
Gray G & Jerkovic Z	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Opposed to overhead lines in pristine condition environment.
Ref# 0936		
Support Part / Neutral Part / Oppose Part		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground power lines
Zone	General	
Village Property Investments Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternative options not adequately considered. Environmental and social long term effects not sufficiently weighted. Clevedon valley and environs increasingly used by city dwellers and overseas tourists. Visual degradation to residents, plus side effects of EMF.
Ref# 1015		
Position Not Stated		
Wishes to be Do	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Put Lines underground.
Zone	General	
Peace Sherry & Alan	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated. Comment not low status country even China builds underground
Ref# 1112		
Support Part / Oppose Part		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	All cables should be underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Colliar JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, health effects, marginalizes land use Not consistent with RMA purpose Regional/District Plan issues Landscape values Marae impacts. Consultation inadequate
Ref# 1185		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigation of alternatives
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Issue	Property Value / Business Effects	
SUPPORT		
Halse J W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Promotes stability and growth in northland
Ref# 0959		
Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Support
Zone	General	
NEUTRAL		
Bell JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Must not cause adverse effects on farm business
Ref# 0040		
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Solid Energy Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sterilisation of coal resources
Ref# 0692		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Waikato District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Traffic loadings - construction effects Significant noise effects Land access agreements, compensation protocols
Ref# 1200		
Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Consider listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	

OPPOSE		
Wardle VJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus destroy clean and green image Dissuade tourists
Ref# 0043		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Fisher A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property value Threat to Maungatautari Ecological Island Do not agree with approach to problem
Ref# 0075		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Robinson PF	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus Environmental impact on my farm, health hazards. Visual/environmental impact will render certified organic farm useless with contamination from construction. Earthworks will disrupt farm operations.
Ref# 0094		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form
Zone	General	
Lever RH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Other alternatives exist Harm to environment, properties and people
Ref# 0192		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate power closer to Auckland Upgrade old lines Underground all new lines
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Robertson	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	List of matters, natural beauty of Clevedon, transit route, local and overseas tourists, country town, pastoral area, area for rest and recreation, lines visually disturbing, economic, social and environmental costs.
Ref# 0211		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Clevedon
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Coates RM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus devastating outlook, devalue property
Ref# 0242		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Seales BJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major threats to business operation and land sterilisation No certainty for compensation, liabilities on easements Visual and health effects
Ref# 0247		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Bonnar FL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major cost increases to farm Aircraft use for fertiliser. Visual effects
Ref# 0252		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Wilkinson PD	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on property, business, outlook onto stunning surrounding landscape (Waipa District Council guidelines included)
Ref# 0259		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Gibson MH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant development of property will all be wasted Value will be affected Health risks
Ref# 0324		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not approve with conditions
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McGuigan & Saint-Jean	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, environmentally unacceptable. Reduced values, aesthetically unappealing.
Ref# 0330		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Locate generation in Auckland Put lines underground If overhead then compensate
Zone	General	
Hyland Z	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus reduction in house value and sale limitations
Ref# 0336		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Scott DJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus extensive list of issues including visual pollution, local generation, land values, tourism
Ref# 0380		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground then Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

Notton F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual effects, social effects, land values
Ref# 0411		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sceats JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major implications for continued farming Loss of farm asset (quarry) Aircraft use for farm maintenance, stopped stock management due to easement strips
Ref# 0476		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Hexter PJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proven health risk Ugly eyesore to landscape Depreciation of land value
Ref# 0494		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground Monitor health
Zone	General	
Kilfoyle A (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form. Devastating visual effects. Reduction in property values. Stressful for an ageing person.
Ref# 0498		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Dare D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates not considered properly RMA contrary to purpose and principles Environmental adverse effects, visual, health, amenity, economic (business)
Ref# 0516		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included

Holmes C & T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus lines will destroy value and aesthetics Costs grossly misleading
Ref# 0522		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Matherson D & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus too close to community, property values
Ref# 0536		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Matherson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Environmental effects, visual effects Earthquake threat (safety) Lack of compensation
Ref# 0542		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Underground through to Bombay hills
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Tarbitt MA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A text plus, adverse effects on farm business and livestock especially those destined for the human food chain
Ref# 0553		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A text
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Parrish M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	General opposition under broad RMA principles Landowner liabilities Economic effects, health effects, visual impact, noise, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 0558		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Grant with included conditions

Zone	General	Condition topics listed
Luders E & P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B monster pylons will ruin our beautiful scenic valley, machinery will damage land during construction
Ref# 0575		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Snodgrass JD	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Find alternatives less harmful to environments, social and economic effects
Ref# 0578		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Silvester B & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual impact will be catastrophic. Value will plummet, no compensation
Ref# 0585		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
McDonald D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental impacts, property devalued
Ref# 0606		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Carpenter R & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not support RMA purpose Effects on native bush and trees
Ref# 0717		

Oppose		Visual effects, construction effects, adverse effects on property development
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Approve with mitigation and conditions
Zone	General	Mitigation listed
Fuller N & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aircraft issues, visual effects of plane alerts
Ref# 0720		Visual effects, construction effects, income loss, subdivision blocked, noise effects
Oppose		Local attractions list of events. Brownhill substation oversized
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	220kv line with under grounding extended
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bilby-Stewart	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B form plus Maungatautari Eco Island
Ref# 0730 / 0960		Visual effects. Other topics covered in submission
Oppose		Tourism effects Health effects (Interview with M Hobbs on cassette)
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline in total
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Khoo A & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lines have huge effect on the area (Brookby)
Ref# 0731		Extend underground
Oppose		Health issues to humans and animals Visual and value adverse effects
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B but decision not stated
Zone	General	
Riley T	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus visual, noise, property value effects, health effects
Ref# 0736		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	

Keefe DM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property value, vegetation clearance, carbon emission issue Unacceptable environmental impact
Ref# 0750		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground lines Compensate affected landowners
Zone	General	
Thompson M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, lack of public advice, property values, amenity effects, alternate sites offered
Ref# 0759		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground
Zone	General	
Tarbitt MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Extract of text from type A plus, run business of “special” gardens, pylons on boundary will compromise business. Health risks, environmental effects
Ref# 0764		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Regis Park Stage 2 Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Business effects Environmental concerns Lack of due route considerations
Ref# 0765		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Conditions included
Williams-Depsey	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health hazards Tourism effects Land devaluation
Ref# 0776		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Singh-Sandhu	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Land owners should be compensated for easements and access
Ref# 0780		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Yearly fee for easements Consider other options
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Makin J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and environmental effects Effects on home and property Easement not consistent with international practice Effects on future generations
Ref# 0781		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternative 220kv line
Zone	Manukau City Council	
McAlley BN	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Erection of line will halve potential market value
Ref# 0783		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Eliminate all risks (environmental & health) Investigate alternatives
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Johnston TJM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Poor planning process, visual effects, effects on town, easements, compensation
Ref# 0792		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Mitigate listed effects or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
NG Richards Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks, environmental effects, visual effects, property values, construction issues, pursue alternates.
Ref# 0804		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Van het Bolsher J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate consideration to visual and social Power alternatives Health risks Subdivision development constraints
Ref# 0810		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines Compensation to be fair
Zone	General	
Smith E & K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0817		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Okaeria Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF and health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0818		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Glenhaven Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blot on landscape. Construction effects. Farmland loss. Farm values. EMF Health, people and animals. Contamination of land. Electronics effects. Tourism effects
Ref# 0819		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground whole route Alternate power generation 220kv line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Hickin	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	“Copy - local attractions”
Ref# 0820		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Skam MW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus contamination of water. No compensation. Health issues. Loss of property value
Ref# 0825		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A plus underground line (in tunnel)
Zone	General	
Orini Downs Station Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0837		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Perry Aggregates	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0838		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Orini Hilltops	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0839		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Waikato Quarries	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No overall environmental effects cost study Alternatives not assessed properly. Access issues liability issues, easement issues. Reverse Sensitivity issues. RMA matters. RP & DP issues
Ref# 0840		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Wealth transfer Confirm only with matters listed
Zone	General	Conditions included
Agricultural Investments Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Operation effects may render business inoperable, water contamination
Ref# 0852		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate towers away from property or proximity to facility or Decline
Zone	General	

Swan F & H	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus business effects, health effects
Ref# 0853		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Richards M-A & G	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus business effects, health effects
Ref# 0854		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Baskett S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, value and environmental effects Vegetation effects Health effects, construction future subdivision Air safety, social effects
Ref# 0860		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not clear
Zone	General	
Bonnar LM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus inadequacy of easement Major health risks, visuals, productive land sterilised
Ref# 0881		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

Sexton GJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus, opposed to existing lines upgrade this proposal will destroy land, property and businesses
Ref# 0882		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Matthews P & W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus double standards for dwellings versus pylons Land values
Ref# 0883		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Storey I & P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B modified Business profitability issues (text corrupted) Negative effect on property (text corrupted)
Ref# 0885		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Goodin ND	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus environmental and social impacts Route options Easement compensation
Ref# 0893		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A in part
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Parry K & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus adverse effects on property, view, noise, erode community as people leave to avoid lines
Ref# 0899		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	

Peoples Choice Manukau	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inability to utilise land Value loss
Ref# 0904		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Full compensation for use/loss of land or value
Zone	General	
Sutton A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual pollution, locate generation closer to Auckland. Easement issues, health risks. Lighting issues. Future development constraints
Ref# 0926		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Habergham R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on farm business Health, noise, ecology and tourism effects Need for proposal
Ref# 0932		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Hale D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternatives not covered adequately Health effects Property values, property use limits
Ref# 0934		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Paparimu Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property impacts Transpower projections and data validity
Ref# 0986		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Generate closer to Auckland Other alternatives
Zone	General	
Marie Morgan Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No consultation Future concerns Disruption to future urban Compensation
Ref# 0987		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Consider Trust's concerns
Zone	General	
Peart B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates and data validity Easement limitations, visual amenity, urbanisation Amenity values, impact on tourists Aircraft safety. Property/business value. Stress issues
Ref# 0988		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua north
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Baker K	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Significant effects, proximity, visual Disruption to farm practices. Business, construction access major problems Future disruption. Aerial maintenance. Tree felling. EF disruption. Electronic equipment effects. Inadequate consultation
Ref# 1001		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline until listed items
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Maclean R & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement, visual, EMF, aircraft, amenity effects, future development constraints
Ref# 1009		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Manukau city Decline o/head line. Brownhill substation and underground cable Pakuranga to Brownhill

Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditions noted
Sexton Farms	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1013		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Aldridge B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route issues Visual impact, health effects, farm operations, ongoing business constraints, heritage
Ref# 1017		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Sieprath JC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health consequences, environmental effects including visual pollution. Property values and sale ability, lack of compensation
Ref# 1018		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Paparimu Residents & Ratepayers Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1042		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	

New Era Energy South Waikato Inc	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Scale of visual effects, amenity effects Inadequate assessment of effects, environmental/costs South Waikato District Plan matters
Ref# 1046		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Kane P & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proximity of line to property to planned build site Health issues, visual effects, reverse sensitivity constraint on sales or subdivision via Transpower objection
Ref# 1054		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alter route to coincide with existing route
Zone	General	
Wells David	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Many adverse effects on rural people and properties for the benefit of Auckland City. A financial burden on landowners.
Ref# 1056		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Full recompense to property owners. Beneficiaries of the proposal must pay. Lost opportunity costs for landowners, compensated.
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Haunui Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Growth predictions problems, easement, issues, EMF and health issues Construction issues Destroy business Horse breeding highly planned, effects on clients, issues with horse health/breeding Effects on bush areas
Ref# 1067		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Glencoal Energy Ltd & the Stirlings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Resource sterilisation. Operational impacts. No alternate routes considered. Does not meet purpose of RMA. Line routes have a choice, coal lies where it is.
Ref# 1070		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council and Waikato District Council	
Morrinsville Community Board	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on Morrinsville and surrounding rural properties Constrain town growth, visual effects, amenity effects
Ref# 1072		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McQueen Robert	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus health risks, construction, health, visual amenity effects, easement and compensation issues, land use constraints
Ref# 1076		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Maungatautari Ecological Island Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Contrary to Waipa District Council plan, special landscape character area. Affect tourism and thus threaten Trust's ability to manage area.
Ref# 1077		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Uphold Waipa District Council plan Mitigations that will mean project has no effect on Mangautatari Ecological Island
Zone	General	
Gubb HJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet RMA purpose Liability for corridor economic effects, visual effects EMF and noise effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 1089		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If supported then 220kv limit plus other items of relief as noted
Zone	Waipa District Council	Condition topics listed
McKenzie K & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus business effects. Development constraints Business effects. Destroy clean green image
Ref# 1092		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Rombouts C & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not stated
Ref# 1097		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Pay farmers annual compensation
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Woodham J & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	View compromised. Negatively affect development of property aesthetic impacts, value effects.
Ref# 1100		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Matamata-Piako District Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape visual rural business, land development District Plan compliance Alternate location for generation Alternate routes
Ref# 1113		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Modify designation as requested or Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	Comments on designation charges

Hunt R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual intrusion, wrong sites/route Aircraft, property values, health hazards
Ref# 1117		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or generate power closer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Scharvi NS	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus landscape impact not done Cumulative effect on property
Ref# 1125		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Vercoe GWH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Route negates property development Personal stress, visual impact
Ref# 1129		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Stick with original lines route
Zone	General	
Allen GM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	New line is not security of supply Land rentals to owners
Ref# 1140		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Consider alternate generation
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Ross KW	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Already have one pylon that has devalue property
Ref# 1144		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	

Allen A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health effects (EMF) visual effects, property value losses
Ref# 1149		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, consider alternates
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Allen A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health risks Tourism and clean green image Land access and no compensation
Ref# 1152		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Oxenham SA	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ecological issues, health issues, visual, amenity, schools, contamination into food chain, tourism
Ref# 1154		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Alternates Power generation near Auckland
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Gray CE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental and health effects (EMF) Social effects visual, business and property economic effects
Ref# 1176		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Power stations nearer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Paparimu School (BOT)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Social and cultural effects, land use effects, development curtailment, visual effects, proximity to school issues, school decile 10 roll effects
Ref# 1208		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Assurances in respect to land values and decile 10 rating Not have a negative effect on school roll
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sherbord JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Adverse effects on subdivision, development, rural and rural residential developments
Ref# 1216		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Negate restrictions on land use by Transpower
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Daley D & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Safety concerns near substation, health concerns for children, effects on other organisms, visual effects, property value, alternative consideration details
Ref# 1222		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate substation Underground line Provide sought information
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Van Lieshout RT	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not Stated
Ref# 1241		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Compensation for loss of value and pine tree crop loss
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Forbes-Brown	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Loss of amenity values and aesthetic effects. Reduced property values. Safety and noise concerns when wet Also visual effects
Ref# 1251		
Oppose/support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No overhead lines All lines including existing go underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	

MIXED		
Foreman G & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Proposal disregards livelihood, health and culture of landowners. Alternate solutions to Auckland's problems exist
Ref# 0248		
Oppose/support/ neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Milton Lawe JH & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Pylons blight our beautiful countryside, danger for aircraft. Sterilisation of land. Affects on health of communities.
Ref# 0257		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No pylons
Zone	General	
Yellowstone Holdings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Compensate for value loss, health and safety issues. Maintenance access to be compensated
Ref# 0331		
Oppose/neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground lines
Zone	General	
Welsh, J & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental issues, health issues, aesthetic reasons, devaluation of property with overhead lines
Ref# 0347		
Oppose/support		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Jolly WK	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Devalue property, inability to sell. Visual/health effects
Ref# 0475		
Oppose/support		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or compensation for 400kv overhead
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Storey R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oversized proposal Environmental, amenity visual impacts, health effects RMA broad non compliance Economic effects, aircraft usage
Ref# 0740		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Camperdown Holdings	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects and constraints on future subdivision
Ref# 0842		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Apply conditions
Zone	General	Conditions matters noted
Federated Farmers	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet purpose of RMA. Does not meet many part of Regional and District Plans. Effects on national land resources. Adverse effects on Amenity and local interests are more than minor.
Ref# 1060		
Oppose / Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

Issue		
Aircraft Flight or Use		
NEUTRAL		
Biel Q	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aviation risk at Ardmore airport
Ref# 1190		
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Complete further studies, implement key recommendations
Zone	Manukau City Council	
OPPOSE		
Campbell M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus hazard to pilots, commercial and agricultural. Look at alternates
Ref# 0104		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	General	
Bonnar FL	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major cost increases to farm Aircraft use for fertiliser. Visual effects
Ref# 0252		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Robertson DB	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Aerial fertiliser/weed control applications problem
Ref# 0256		
Oppose Inferred		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Reduce visual pollution. Compensate farmers
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Sceats JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major implications for continued farming Loss of farm asset (quarry) Aircraft use for farm maintenance, stopped stock management due to easement strips
Ref# 0476		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Ardmore Airfield Tenants & Users	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aircraft hazard Major threat to grid if struck, risk analysis inadequate
Ref# 0549		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Independent HAZOP report Pilot/passenger safety and health audit Underground key section
Zone	General	
Hall S & W	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Extract from type A and B forms plus threat to planes, micro-lights, hang gliders, balloonists
Ref# 0600		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Phillips D & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus effects on natural beauty of area Aircraft effects
Ref# 0695		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Underground lines
Zone	General	

Robertson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects in Whitford and Clevedon Air traffic safety, health risks Better alternatives
Ref# 0708		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Do not grant with conditions Underground in Clevedon valley
Zone	General	
Fuller N & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aircraft issues, visual effects of plane alerts Visual effects, construction effects, income loss, subdivision blocked, noise effects Local attractions list of events. Brownhill substation oversized
Ref# 0720		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	220kv line with under grounding extended
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Storey L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF and windborne corona ions) Pylons curtail farm practises. Aircraft top dressing Stray voltage effects, environmental effects, family effects Photo included
Ref# 0742		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Gibberd E & P	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Earthworks effects Aircraft - top dressing issues Environmental costs not covered properly
Ref# 0830		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Airways Corporation	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Aircraft, flight paths, safety provisions
Ref# 0847		
Oppose/neutral		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Comply with stated matters
Zone	General	Condition content noted
Baskett S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, value and environmental effects Vegetation effects Health effects, construction future subdivision Air safety, social effects
Ref# 0860		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not clear
Zone	General	
Manukau City Council	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Inadequate considerations. 220kv adequate Pylon precedent. Adverse visual effects Aircraft safety. Underground cable needs, easement width. Community, people and property effects. Infrastructure effects
Ref# 0861		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline, modify or amended
Zone	General	Condition points noted
Shorten J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Amenity value effects now and future. Environmental and social impacts. Further under grounding. Aircraft safety. Visual effects. Health and EMF. Schools nearby
Ref# 0896		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Sherning D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement width and safety risks Visual amenity, community, construction effects Aircraft risks. Urbanisation future needs Substation designs
Ref# 0902		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. If approved underground through Manukau City Council Visual mitigation, change pylon design
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bagnall M & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not comply Waipa District Council plan Visual effects, health effects
Ref# 0929		

Oppose		Aircraft, Top dressing. National security
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Bill M & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on clean green Aircraft use, farm business Nuclear power plant near Auckland Health effects
Ref# 0943		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Peart B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates and data validity Easement limitations, visual amenity, urbanisation Amenity values, impact on tourists Aircraft safety. Property/business value. Stress issues
Ref# 0988		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua north
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Maclean R & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement, visual, EMF, aircraft, amenity effects, future development constraints
Ref# 1009		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground in Manukau city Decline o/head line. Brownhill substation and underground cable Pakuranga to Brownhill
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditions noted
Whitehouse MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Community effects, social health, cultural and environmental issues. O/head line through Hunua to Whitford area Ardmore airport/pilots. Constraints on land use
Ref# 1079		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Entire route underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Bennet L (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1085		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted
Kinsler A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1091		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted
Hunt R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Major visual intrusion, wrong sites/route Aircraft, property values, health hazards
Ref# 1117		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground or generate power closer to Auckland
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Kiradji OH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus visual, aircraft use, environmental affects, construction effects, water table
Ref# 1167		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B plus underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	

MIXED		
Milton Lawe JH & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Pylons blight our beautiful countryside, danger for aircraft. Sterilisation of land. Affects on health of communities.
Ref# 0257		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No pylons
Zone	General	
Beauglen Farms Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Blight our beautiful countryside. Community health jeopardised property value affected, aesthetics, Danger to aircraft.
Ref# 0263		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	No pylons
Zone	General	
Storey R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Oversized proposal Environmental, amenity visual impacts, health effects RMA broad non compliance Economic effects, aircraft usage
Ref# 0740		
Oppose/neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	

Issue	Other	
OPPOSE		
Seales HM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Build power stations in Auckland List of questions and statements
Ref# 0250		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Smith K & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Government sees public as idiots, this we are not
Ref# 0258		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Addison J & B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects in Brookby/Clevedon. Adverse effects on scenic amenity, tourism, noise, native bush
Ref# 0306		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line
Zone	General	(Mitigation items listed)
Berry NE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Look at alternates, wider easement, health issues (EMF, ionised particles)
Ref# 0412		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Not grant with conditions
Zone	General	

Abel J & E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus government should protect health of population
Ref# 0426		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Matherson B & A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Environmental effects, visual effects Earthquake threat (safety) Lack of compensation
Ref# 0542		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B Underground through to Bombay hills
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Barrow V.A.B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus special character landscape area, control of house building. How can Transpower ignore environmental issues?
Ref# 0548		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Parrish M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	General opposition under broad RMA principles Landowner liabilities Economic effects, health effects, visual impact, noise, reverse sensitivity, climate change, soil and water effects
Ref# 0558		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Grant with included conditions
Zone	General	Condition topics listed
Carpenter R & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not support RMA purpose Effects on native bush and trees Visual effects, construction effects, adverse effects on property development
Ref# 0717		
Oppose		

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	Approve with mitigation and conditions
Fuller N & S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Mitigation listed
Ref# 0720		Aircraft issues, visual effects of plane alerts
Oppose		Visual effects, construction effects, income loss, subdivision blocked, noise effects Local attractions list of events. Brownhill substation oversized
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	220kv line with under grounding extended
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Spring M & R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF) effects, visual, land use effects
Ref# 0739		Substation equipment
Oppose/neutral		Inability to meet District Plan requirements, Vs underground
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or underground Manukau City Council part
Zone	General	
Storey L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health (EMF and windborne corona ions)
Ref# 0742		Pylons curtail farm practises. Aircraft top dressing
Oppose		Stray voltage effects, environmental effects, family effects Photo included
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	

TABLE 7: GENERAL / NO CLASSIFICATION

Issue	Varies or None	
SUPPORT		
Russell, B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref#0009		
Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Buckley, M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref# 0088		
Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Phillips, Mr	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Comment on page 2 wishing good luck with project.
Ref#1032		
Support		

Heard -Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated
Zone	Taupo District Council	
Phillips, Mrs	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Comment on page 1 “I approve the construction of the overhead pylon upgrade.”
Ref#1155		
Support		
Heard -Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated
Zone	Taupo District Council	
NEUTRAL		
Blake, AM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked Neutral alongside Waikato District Council row.
Ref#0015		
Neutral		
Heard- Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council/Waikato	
Ram-Ratan family Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked Neutral alongside Manukau City Council rows.
Ref#0935		
Neutral		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Jenkins LJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked Neutral alongside Manukau City Council and Auckland Regional Council rows.
Ref#1145		
Neutral		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	General	
OPPOSE		
McQueen RJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form
Ref# 0019		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form Added seek 15 to 25 hours to present
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Blacker G & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Don't want this disaster to go ahead
Ref# 0074		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Bhatti, NS	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref#0086		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Ferguson D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref# 0087		
Not Stated		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	How far are the power lines from Brookby School
Zone	General	

Inkster, Murray & Liane	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked all oppose boxes on page 2
Ref# 0091		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Gasnier AH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Massive environmental impact Pylons are dangerous and unnecessary Lack of suitable investigation
Ref# 0189		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Study other options
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Beech, Glenn M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked oppose in Taupo substation row on page 2
Ref# 0193		
Oppose		
Heard- Not Stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Marquet NE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Environmental eyesore
Ref# 0261		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Gribble M & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not stated
Ref# 0319		
Oppose		

Heard Not stated (Ticked both boxes)	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	If proceed, line underground for a nominated stretch Easement be 140 metres and free of houses Easement payment details listed
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Smith GW Ref# 0699 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A Devastating environmental impact Health issues Inadequate roading infrastructure
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Robertson Ref# 0827 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	The area is rural country side with attractions for city dwellers. This includes markets, wineries etc. The proposal is causing people to sell up and move and is eroding the fabric of this community. The tourist attractions for such as the Pohutukawa route will decline with visual effects from the pylons. EMF and health effects are another factor, as is urbanisation
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Underground in Clevedon Valley
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Gibberd E & P Ref# 0830 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Earthworks effects Aircraft - top dressing issues Environmental costs not covered properly
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Goodin CM Ref# 0835 Oppose	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A form plus visual effects and property effects Long term environmental effects

Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A form Underground line
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Baskett S & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, value and environmental effects Vegetation effects Health effects, construction future subdivision Air safety, social effects
Ref# 0860		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not clear
Zone	General	
Burke R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus concerned about Transpower approach Visual, tourism, alternatives
Ref# 0862		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A in part
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Gemmell J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A plus look for alternative power sources
Ref# 0871		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Parker	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B with emphasis - on cumulative effect of corridor in Hunua area - health effects - environmental effects (amenity & visual)
Ref# 0876		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline - limit to 220kv - underground south to SH2
Zone	Franklin District Council	

Short D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Political issues, health risks Need for project. Environmental impacts Alternates not fairly considered
Ref# 0884		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type A
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Shorten J & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Amenity value effects now and future. Environmental and social impacts. Further undergrounding. Aircraft safety. Visual effects. Health and EMF. Schools nearby
Ref# 0896		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B form
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Ingle L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects. Safety of pylon failure outside easement EMF effects. 220kv lines. Underground options
Ref# 0901		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua to Pakuranga. Upgrade existing lines. Reduce proposal to 220kv, widen easement
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sherning D & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Easement width and safety risks Visual amenity, community, construction effects Aircraft risks. Urbanisation future needs Substation designs
Ref# 0902		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. If approved underground through Manukau City Council Visual mitigation, change pylon design
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Levesque L & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Transpower inadequate consideration Cumulative effects with existing lines
Ref# 0914		

Oppose		Natural disaster threats Visual and amenity effects, health risks
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Further research/analysis
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Bull C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Consider future generation options first. Public no longer accept duty to allow such projects. Costs should go to those who have the need. Compensation for those who are used. Corridor should be 200 metres to allow for pylon topple plus 10 metres
Ref# 0915		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline. Alternate power stations in Auckland or Northland. Upgrade existing power lines. Re-consider Nuclear power.
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Sutton A & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual pollution, locate generation closer to Auckland. Easement issues, health risks. Lighting issues. Future development constraints
Ref# 0926		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Riley DB	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Landscape effects Upgrade existing HVDC line
Ref# 0927		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Bagnall M & D	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not comply Waipa District Council plan Visual effects, health effects Aircraft, Top dressing. National security
Ref# 0929		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	

Mackay Downs Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None Stated
Ref#0931		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None stated
Zone	General	
Song C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Owns property in Manukau City Council area
Ref# 0939		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	General	
Bill M & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Effects on clean green Aircraft use, farm business Nuclear power plant near Auckland Health effects
Ref# 0943		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Nickle B	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Build power station closer to Auckland
Ref# 0949		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Aldridge B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Landscape effects, tourisms effects
Ref# 0950		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B

Zone	Waikato District Council	
Smith K & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Totally oppose huge pylons anywhere
Ref# 0955		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Murray S	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus “not at all”
Ref# 0967		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	General	
Paparimu Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Property impacts Transpower projections and data validity
Ref# 0986		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Generate closer to Auckland Other alternatives
Zone	General	
Marie Morgan Trust	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	No consultation Future concerns Disruption to future urban Compensation
Ref# 0987		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Consider Trust’s concerns
Zone	General	
Peart B & F	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternates and data validity Easement limitations, visual amenity, urbanisation
Ref# 0988		

Oppose		Amenity values, impact on tourists Aircraft safety. Property/business value. Stress issues
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground Hunua north
Zone	Manukau City Council	
McCulloch A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternate line Generation closer to Auckland
Ref# 0989		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Number of recommendations included
Zone	General	
Swney KR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health issues, business effects, easement issues Inconsistencies by Transpower
Ref# 0995		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
McKenzie R & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Concept flawed, visual effects Environmental issues
Ref# 1008		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line Route choice
Zone	General	Conditions points noted
Sexton Farms	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1013		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	

Hancock Forest Management	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Not meet district plan matters Reverse sensitivity, landowner liability
Ref# 1014		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline or include conditions
Zone	General	Conditions included
Stewart E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of visual representation EMF effects, easement wider than proposed Visual effects
Ref# 1021		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Tuck F & C	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Social, visual effects EMF safety aspects of easement and beyond
Ref# 1037		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Underground plus other matters
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Paparimu Residents & Ratepayers Association	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Not meet purpose of RMA Landowner liability, generation options, economic effects, visual impacts, health effects, reverse sensitivity, climate change
Ref# 1042		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Matheson GB	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus community effects
Ref# 1044		

Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Haunui Farm Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Growth predictions problems, easement, issues, EMF and health issues Construction issues Destroy business Horse breeding highly planned, effects on clients, issues with horse health/breeding Effects on bush areas
Ref# 1067		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Whitehouse MJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Community effects, social health, cultural and environmental issues. O/head line through Hunua to Whitford area Ardmore airport/pilots. Constraints on land use
Ref# 1079		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Entire route underground
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Energy Pacifica	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Past effects include visual, social and tourism. The proposed line will increase those effects considerably.
Ref# 1080		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Generate closer to demand. Pursue energy storage and reduce energy consumption. Reject or delay.
Zone	General	
Bennet L (Dr)	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1085		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted

Kinsler A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Sustainable management not covered, will not enable social economic and cultural well being Significant adverse effects (range of) Alternates not adequately considered Aircraft aspect
Ref# 1091		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline If approve then conditions to cover listed points
Zone	Manukau City Council	Conditional items noted
McAlpine R & H	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type A extracted topics plus oversized. Alternate options, health effects
Ref# 1119		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Alternates 220kv limit
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Oliver M & M	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus “Unethical to plan a pylon close to Whitehall School”
Ref# 1120		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waipa District Council	
Darlow J & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B Ugly monstrosities will ruin outlook for our landscape and country
Ref# 1123		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Waikato District Council	
Waiawa Downs Ltd	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual effects, health effects Alternate considerations Generate power closer to Auckland
Ref# 1146		
Oppose		

Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Scharvi PJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Far too large compared to existing
Ref# 1169		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Fulljames-Tohill	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Type B plus lets learn from asbestos
Ref# 1173		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Type B
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Colliar JM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual, health effects, marginalizes land use Not consistent with RMA purpose Regional/District Plan issues Landscape values Marae impacts. Consultation inadequate
Ref# 1185		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline Investigation of alternatives
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Colliar TR	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health effects Substation issues, landscape values
Ref# 1186		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline proposal Develop sustainable options
Zone	South Waikato District Council	

Law MC	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Visual and health effects Substation issues, landscape values
Ref# 1187		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline proposal Develop sustainable options
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
Major electricity users group / Matthes R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Do not accept that 400kv line is not a sustainable development Alternates have not been adequately considered
Ref# 1189		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Cronin S & J	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternatives not duly considered Lifestyle, visual major effects, social effects on people
Ref# 1215		
Oppose		
Heard Not stated	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Underground line
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Daley D & L	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Safety concerns near substation, health concerns for children, effects on other organisms, visual effects, property value, alternative consideration details
Ref# 1222		
Oppose		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Relocate substation Underground line Provide sought information
Zone	Manukau City Council	

MIXED		
Howe SJ	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alarming lack of investigation into alternatives. DC not really considered
Ref# 0078		
Oppose/Neutral/Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None Stated
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Kung A	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Lack of consideration of alternatives.
Ref# 0083		
Oppose/Neutral / Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	Franklin District Council	
Singh, R	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked Various support and neutral boxes.
Ref# 0332		
Mixed		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Morrison LE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Health and safety, and a blot on our landscape.
Ref# 0769		
Oppose/Neutral / Support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None Stated
Zone	General	

Federated Farmers	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Does not meet purpose of RMA. Does not meet many part of Regional and District Plans. Effects on national land resources. Adverse effects on Amenity and local interests are more than minor.
Ref# 1060		
Oppose / Neutral		
Wishes to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	General	
Hall JE	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Wider easement Health risks Environmental inspects
Ref# 1147		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Not stated
Zone	General	
Lindeman A & E	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Much needed facility
Ref# 1160		
Oppose/support		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Approve
Zone	Matamata-Piako District Council	
Snodgrass JH	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Alternative research needed Visual eyesore, close to ecological island, health hazard
Ref# 1238 & 1239		
Oppose		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	Decline
Zone	South Waikato District Council	
NO STANCE		
Birch, LT	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	Ticked single “All” box on page 2.
Ref# 0031		

Stance not known		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Vesetolu, Patama	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None
Ref# 0089		
Stance not known		
Heard- Both boxes ticked	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	
Poole RM	Summary of <i>Reason</i>	None (Support Underground in Manukau Submission)
Ref# 1084		
Stance not known		
Do Not Wish to be Heard	Summary of <i>Decision Sought</i>	None
Zone	Manukau City Council	

Appendix 1

Alphabetic List of Submissions

Appendix 1 lists the submissions lodged alphabetically by surname. The submitter stance on the Notice of Requirement and Resource Consent Applications is shown alongside the submitter name.

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0426	Abel, James & Emma	-	Yes	-	-
1024	Acorn Parish Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1115	Adams, Donna M	-	Yes	-	-
0306	Addison, Jon & Birgit	-	Yes	-	-
0685	Addy, Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
0443	Addy, Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
1174	Adfordston Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0852	Agricultural Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0847	Airways Corporation of New Zealand Ltd	-	-	Yes	-
0169	Aitchison, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0170	Aitchison, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0168	Aitchison, Trevor	-	Yes	-	-
1138	Alderdice, PW & JI	-	Yes	-	-
1017	Aldridge, Barry & Freda	-	Yes	-	-
0950	Aldridge, Barry & Freda	-	Yes	-	-
0474	Aldridge, Freda	-	Yes	-	-
1083	Alexander, Alan J	-	Yes	-	-
1093	Alexander, Alan J	-	Yes	-	-
0455	Alexander, Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0456	Alexander, Liam Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
1152	Allen, Amber	-	Yes	-	-
1149	Allen, Andrew R & Dianne M	-	Yes	-	-
0364	Allen, Diane Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
1140	Allen, Glenda M	-	Yes	-	-
1141	Allen, Glenda MA & Gary V	-	Yes	-	-
0279	Allen, Karen Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0278	Allen, Richard Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0365	Allen, Andrew Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0856	Allison, Grant F	-	Yes	-	-
0857	Allison, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0858	Allison, Winifred M	-	Yes	-	-
0420	Anderson, John Haare	-	Yes	-	-
0425	Anderson, Ron	-	Yes	-	-
0092	Anderton, Amanda	-	Yes	-	-
0549	Ardmore Airfield Tenants & Users Committee	-	Yes	-	-
0715	Arnet, Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0716	Arnet, Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0322	Arnold, MC & GE	-	Yes	-	-
0993	Ashley Rocks Farm Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0778	Aston, David C & Bessie I	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1086	Athy, Gerard	-	Yes	-	-
0693	Auckland Regional Chamber of Commerce	-	-	-	Yes
1065	Auckland Regional Council	-	-	-	Yes
0826	Auld, Mark & Nicky	-	Yes	-	-
0869	Avery, Brendon & Bjorny	-	Yes	-	-
0618	Bailey, Ronald T	-	Yes	-	-
1001	Baker, Kevin	-	Yes	-	-
0962	Baker, Timothy	-	Yes	-	-
0441	Baldwin, Christina Isabel	-	Yes	-	-
0663	Banks, Warwick	-	Yes	-	-
0752	Barber, Steve & Sally	-	Yes	-	-
0551	Bardsley, Carron	-	Yes	-	-
0677	Bardsley, David	-	Yes	-	-
0529	Barrett-Hamilton, Kirsty	-	Yes	-	-
0534	Barrett-Hamilton, Megan	-	Yes	-	-
0533	Barrett-Hamilton, Sean	-	Yes	-	-
0532	Barrett-Hamilton, Serita	-	Yes	-	-
0227	Barrow, Craig	-	Yes	-	-
0548	Barrow, Josephine Velma Aish	-	Yes	-	-
0671	Bartlett, Aaron & Kristy	-	Yes	-	-
0860	Baskett, Stephen & Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0661	Basnet, Bidya	-	Yes	-	-
0662	Basnet, Chuda	-	Yes	-	-
0797	Basnet, Chuda & Bidya	-	Yes	-	-
0844	Bate, Richard C	-	Yes	-	-
1139	Batkin, Ross	-	Yes	-	-
0598	Bax, Mayne JK & Marie T	-	Yes	-	-
0933	Bax, Phil & Tracey	-	Yes	-	-
0113	Baxendine, David Hugh	-	Yes	-	-
0468	Bayes, Charles Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0041	Bayes, Charles Ian & Erolyn Amy	-	Yes	-	-
0311	Bayes, Colin & Kaye	-	Yes	-	-
0254	Bayes, Colin Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0467	Bayes, Erolyn Amy	-	Yes	-	-
0488	Beacon, Edgardo R	-	Yes	-	-
0263	Beauglen Farms	-	-	-	Yes
0350	Beck - Henderson, Carinne Judith	-	Yes	-	-
0193	Beech, Glen Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0055	Bell, Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0040	Bell, Joyce Ethel	-	-	Yes	-
0560	Bell, M E	-	Yes	-	-
0472	Bell, Malcolm & Janice	-	Yes	-	-
0482	Bell, Thelma	-	Yes	-	-
0968	Bellamy, Katrina	-	Yes	-	-
1137	Benbow, June & Stan	-	Yes	-	-
1085	Bennet, Dr Laura	Yes	Yes	-	-
0184	Bernhard, Catherina Wilhelmina	-	Yes	-	-
0326	Bernhard, David Albert	-	Yes	-	-
1153	Berry, Julie F	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0412	Berry, Nardene Elise	-	Yes	-	-
0016	Bethune, Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0086	Bhatti, Narinder S	-	-	-	-
0058	Biddington, Linda	-	Yes	-	-
0998	Bidgood, Tyree J	-	Yes	-	-
1190	Biel, Qwilton	-	-	Yes	-
0588	Bilby, Joan & Rose, Dianne & Tracey, Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0730	Bilby, Lorraine J & Stewart Ross C	-	Yes	-	-
0960	Bilby, Lorraine J & Stewart, Ross C	-	Yes	-	-
0943	Bill, Maurice S & Cheryl L	-	Yes	-	-
0003	Bill, Samuel & Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0031	Birch, Lillian Terewha	-	-	-	-
0743	Bishop, Glenys SA	-	Yes	-	-
0705	Bishop, Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0707	Bishop-Sime, Alexander IB	-	Yes	-	-
0045	Blackler, Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0046	Blackler, Gary	-	Yes	-	-
0074	Blackler, Gary E & Christine S	-	-	-	Yes
0015	Blake, Alva	-	-	Yes	-
1250	Blake, Deborah & Eva	-	Yes	-	-
0134	Bland, Alan	-	Yes	-	-
0137	Bland, Hilary	-	Yes	-	-
0784	Blank, Clifford G & Faye M	-	-	-	Yes
0787	Bodle, CJ	-	Yes	-	-
1105	Bodle, Dan & Anna	-	Yes	-	-
0612	Bodle, David	-	Yes	-	-
1107	Bodle, David F & Mary D	-	Yes	-	-
0788	Bodle, M	-	Yes	-	-
0569	Bodle, Paul & Jo	-	Yes	-	-
0342	Bonnar, Diann Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
1053	Bonnar, Earl M	-	Yes	-	-
0252	Bonnar, FL	-	Yes	-	-
0881	Bonnar, Louise M	-	Yes	-	-
1094	Botany Community Board	-	Yes	-	-
0335	Botany Hub Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0524	Bowden, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0809	Bowker, Graham & Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0203	Boyte, Joel Adam	-	Yes	-	-
0691	Brayshaw, Graeme & Carolyn	-	Yes	-	-
0944	Bregman, Scott A & McIntosh, Kelle A	-	Yes	-	-
0406	Brennan, Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0289	Brenner, Horst	-	Yes	-	-
0890	Britten, Gayle	-	Yes	-	-
0891	Britten, Ross	-	Yes	-	-
0334	Broadpark Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0938	Brockie, Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0803	Brookby Church Trustees	-	Yes	-	-
0444	Brookman, James	-	Yes	-	-
0679	Brown, Aaron W	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0097	Brown, Colin M	-	Yes	-	-
0463	Brown, Jared Hoera	-	Yes	-	-
0096	Brown, Keryn D	-	Yes	-	-
0613	Brown, Preston H	-	Yes	-	-
0586	Brown, Trevor G & Joy M	-	Yes	-	-
0947	Brownlie, Winston & Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0538	Brownlie, Winston & Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0627	Bruce, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0628	Bruce, Sophie	-	Yes	-	-
0235	Bruno, Ben	-	Yes	-	-
0520	Bruno, Ben	-	Yes	-	-
0526	Bruno, Geof	-	Yes	-	-
0525	Bruno, Ned	-	Yes	-	-
0163	Bryant, Colin & Gael	-	-	-	Yes
0088	Buckley, M	Yes	-	-	-
1210	Buclow, Dina	-	Yes	-	-
0915	Bull, Colin	-	Yes	-	-
0862	Burke, Robyn	-	Yes	-	-
1033	Burkitt, Garry W	-	Yes	-	-
0107	Burton, Catherine Joy	-	Yes	-	-
0244	Burton, Helen Kay	-	Yes	-	-
0020	Burton, Trish	-	Yes	-	-
1245	Burwell, Barry Francis	-	Yes	-	-
1020	Burwell, Jessica A	-	Yes	-	-
0850	Burwell, Julie M	-	Yes	-	-
0981	Burwell, Laura	-	Yes	-	-
0032	Butler, Graeme Joseph	-	Yes	-	-
0325	Byrne, Ian J & Gloria J	-	Yes	-	-
1090	Caine, Jacqui	-	Yes	-	-
1175	Callaghan, Pamela J	-	Yes	-	-
0719	Calverley, Graeme M	-	Yes	-	-
1121	Cameron, Barbara	-	Yes	-	-
0481	Cameron, Benjamin D & Justine M	-	Yes	-	-
0657	Campbell, Greg	-	Yes	-	-
0104	Campbell, Malcolm	-	Yes	-	-
0842	Camperdown Holdings Ltd	-	-	Yes	-
0566	Campion, Basil & Nanci	-	Yes	-	-
0913	Cao, LianQing	-	Yes	-	-
0910	Cao, Linda	-	Yes	-	-
0717	Carpenter, R&J	-	Yes	-	-
0688	Carson, Vance S	-	Yes	-	-
0349	Carter, John Eric	-	Yes	-	-
0348	Carter, Karen Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0206	Casey, Carolyn Grace	-	Yes	-	-
0400	Cassidy, Jennifer Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0431	Cassidy, Karl Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0295	Cattell, Bruce Francis	-	Yes	-	-
0390	Cattell, Graham Dorian	-	Yes	-	-
0683	Cattermoul, Jemahl & Chantal	-	Yes	-	-
0435	Chadderton, Janine Faith	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0274	Chamberlin, Andrew Philip	-	Yes	-	-
0651	Chambers, Paul J	-	Yes	-	-
0650	Chambers, Vanessa O	-	Yes	-	-
0660	Chandler, Warwick	-	Yes	-	-
1253	Chang, Jian Zun	-	Yes	-	-
1016	Cheyne, Noel & Dorothy	-	Yes	-	-
0294	Chieng, Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0293	Chieng, Walter	-	Yes	-	-
0023	Childerhouse, Charlotte	-	Yes	-	-
0142	Childerhouse, Dr Paul Howard James	-	Yes	-	-
0024	Childerhouse, Kathryn	-	Yes	-	-
0028	Childerhouse, Nancy	-	Yes	-	-
0829	Chittenden, John	-	Yes	-	-
0188	Christophers, Virginia	-	Yes	-	-
0328	Chubb, HL & RS	-	Yes	-	-
0684	Clark, Alan R	-	Yes	-	-
0711	Clark, David J	-	Yes	-	-
0287	Clark, Gavin	-	Yes	-	-
0284	Clark, Lindsay	-	Yes	-	-
0283	Clark, Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0282	Clark, Michelle Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0917	Clark, Nicola	-	Yes	-	-
0712	Clark, Pamela	-	Yes	-	-
0285	Clark, Rachael	-	Yes	-	-
0071	Clarke, Alison	-	Yes	-	-
0309	Clarke, Darrell & Linley	Yes	-	-	-
0280	Clarke, Darrell & Linley	Yes	-	-	-
0072	Clarke, Darren	-	Yes	-	-
1104	Clarke, Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0353	Clearwater, Russell D & Leanne R	-	Yes	-	-
0779	Clegg, Barbara	-	Yes	-	-
1078	Clevedon CARES Inc	-	Yes	-	-
0242	Coates, Ruth Marion	-	Yes	-	-
0504	Coates, Ruth Marion	-	Yes	-	-
1185	Colliar, Jacqueline Maree	-	Yes	-	-
1186	Colliar, Timothy Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0338	Collier, Janeen	-	Yes	-	-
0269	Colquhoun, Muriel Roslyn	-	Yes	-	-
0198	Compston, Steven D & Joanna L	-	Yes	-	-
0496	Condell, David A & Daphne J	-	Yes	-	-
1027	Connor, Jason	-	Yes	-	-
1026	Connor, Rob	-	Yes	-	-
1069	Contact Energy Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
1207	Cook Ben & Taylor, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0130	Cook, Dean Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0790	Coombe, Gaylene J	-	Yes	-	-
0205	Cooper, Bradley Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0405	Copstick, Geoff	-	Yes	-	-
0266	Coralie, Doughty Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0544	Corse-Scott, John & Colleen D	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0268	Cosgrave, Alvin Shane	-	Yes	-	-
0267	Cosgrave, Lynda Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0341	Cotman, James	-	Yes	-	-
1136	Cotter, Frances M	-	Yes	-	-
0798	Cotton, Daphne M	Yes	-	-	-
0384	Couch, Judith	-	Yes	-	-
0175	Cowley, Gerald James	-	Yes	-	-
1209	Cranfield, Grant & Ainslee	-	Yes	-	-
1215	Cronin, Sara & James	-	Yes	-	-
0427	Crook, Grant	-	Yes	-	-
0430	Crook, Grant & Savage, Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0299	Crosthwaite, C	-	Yes	-	-
0590	Cunningham, Hilda C	-	Yes	-	-
1170	Curran, Susan & Tony	-	Yes	-	-
0122	Curry, Charlotte	-	Yes	-	-
0033	Curry, Harold Oliver	-	Yes	-	-
0123	Curry, Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0121	Curry, Marilyn	-	Yes	-	-
0079	Curtin, Owen	-	Yes	-	-
0085	Curtin-Keane, Tracey	-	Yes	-	-
1222	Daley, David & Lynley	-	Yes	-	-
1043	Daley, Rebecca	-	Yes	-	-
0373	Dalun, Yang	-	Yes	-	-
0495	Darby, John & Margaret R	-	Yes	-	-
0516	Dare, Dennis	-	Yes	-	-
0678	Darley, Nicky	-	Yes	-	-
1123	Darlow, Jimmy & Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0339	Dartnell, Joanne	-	Yes	-	-
1234	Davey, Alan Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0125	Davey, Dallis Agnes May	-	Yes	-	-
0005	Davey, Ginni	-	Yes	-	-
0300	Davey, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
1106	Davey, Susan E	-	Yes	-	-
0874	Davidson, Bruce N	-	Yes	-	-
0490	Davie Property Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0659	Davies, Mandy	-	Yes	-	-
0655	Davies, Mandy K	-	Yes	-	-
1188	Davis, Chris	-	Yes	-	-
0972	Davis, Fiona	-	Yes	-	-
0049	Dawson, Mike & Kasey	-	Yes	-	-
1124	de Jong, Dirk B	-	Yes	-	-
0179	De'Arth, Gary Brett	-	Yes	-	-
0609	Deng, Ailing	-	Yes	-	-
0076	Deng, Eileen	-	-	-	-
0070	Deng, Eileen	-	Yes	-	-
0948	Dhaliwal, Hari S	-	Yes	-	-
0633	Dick, Sue	-	Yes	-	-
0502	Dimitril, Kyva	-	Yes	-	-
0006	Dimitrol	-	-	Yes	-
0007	Dinger, AE&ML	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0112	Dinger, Anton Edward	-	Yes	-	-
0025	Disney, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0918	Dix, Kyllie	-	Yes	-	-
0725	Dixon, Christopher J	-	Yes	-	-
0958	Dixon, Clive	-	Yes	-	-
0200	Dixon, Diana	-	Yes	-	-
0726	Dixon, Linda J	-	Yes	-	-
0727	Dixon, Sophie	-	Yes	-	-
0957	Dixon, Therese J	-	Yes	-	-
0290	Dobbs, Chloe	-	Yes	-	-
0582	Dobree, Susan ML	-	Yes	-	-
0477	Dobson, James Farquhar Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0140	Dobson, James Farquhar Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0701	Dodd, Mark & Lindsay	-	-	-	Yes
1025	Dombroski, Phil & Delwyn	-	Yes	-	-
1246	Dorresteyn, Richard & Helen	-	Yes	-	-
1191	Douglas, Lee & Kelvin	-	Yes	-	-
0704	Douglas, Ross F	-	Yes	-	-
0462	Downer, Aaron Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0459	Downer, Aaron Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0105	Dunn, Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0106	Dunn, Robert William	-	Yes	-	-
0801	Dijkstra, Fred	-	Yes	-	-
0941	Dyson, Andrew C	-	Yes	-	-
0942	Dyson, Cassandra R	-	Yes	-	-
0940	Dyson, George H & Noreen P	-	Yes	-	-
1064	Earl, Roger A	-	Yes	-	-
0437	Eastgate, Darryl Raymond Keith	-	Yes	-	-
0626	Eccles, Joseph B	-	Yes	-	-
0744	Edwards, Alfred & Others	-	Yes	-	-
1118	Elliot, David B & Annette M	-	Yes	-	-
0559	Elliot, Julie	-	Yes	-	-
0963	Elliot, Robin	-	Yes	-	-
0452	Ellis, Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0802	Embling Family Trust	-	Yes	-	-
1080	Energy Pacifica Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0959	Enterprise Northland	Yes	-	-	-
0442	Etheridge, John-Paul Augustus	-	Yes	-	-
0501	Eva, Bernard & Rita	-	Yes	-	-
0709	Evans, Greer	-	Yes	-	-
0429	Everson, Roger	-	Yes	-	-
1126	Evetts, John R & Edna C	-	Yes	-	-
0109	Exton, George Herbert	-	Yes	-	-
0110	Exton, Pauline Joyce	-	Yes	-	-
0064	Falconer, Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
1254	Fang, Zhu	-	Yes	-	-
1060	Federated Farmers of New Zealand Inc	-	-	-	Yes
0087	Ferguson, Douglas	-	-	-	-
0128	Filby, Christine Norah	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0127	Filby, Nigel Victor	-	Yes	-	-
0216	Findlay, Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0327	Findlay, KA	-	Yes	-	-
0138	Firth, Rhys Nathan	-	Yes	-	-
0075	Fisher, Andrew	-	Yes	-	-
0706	Fleming, Sheree	-	Yes	-	-
0505	Flynn, Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
1251	Forbes-Brown, Steve & Melissa	-	-	-	Yes
0248	Foreman, Geoff & Raewyn	-	-	-	Yes
0514	Forge Group Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0484	France, Damian J & Karen A	-	Yes	-	-
1048	Franklin District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0499	Frederick Rose Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0034	French, Elizabeth Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1217	Frisch, Fritz C & Renate	-	Yes	-	-
0720	Fuller, Neil L & Suzanne L	-	Yes	-	-
0983	Fuller, Stephen J & Carol B	-	Yes	-	-
1173	Fulljames, Angela & Tohill, Dean	-	Yes	-	-
0424	Galloway, Russell John	-	Yes	-	-
0741	Garcia, Rafael S	-	Yes	-	-
0164	Gardner, Marilyn	-	Yes	-	-
1108	Gardner, Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
0298	Gardner, Shelley	-	Yes	-	-
0243	Gare, Eva	-	Yes	-	-
0189	Gasnier, Alice Hannah	-	Yes	-	-
0129	Gasnier, Glynis	-	Yes	-	-
0749	Gasnier, Jack	-	Yes	-	-
0592	Gasnier, Lucy F	-	Yes	-	-
0812	Gellert, David & Vivienne	-	Yes	-	-
1055	Genesis Energy	Yes	-	-	-
0872	Gemmell, Amanda	-	Yes	-	-
0871	Gemmell, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0511	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0513	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0509	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0510	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0512	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0596	Gerrand, Ian T	-	Yes	-	-
0568	Gerrand, Ian Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0567	Gerrand, Marian	-	Yes	-	-
0597	Gerrand, Marian E	-	Yes	-	-
0381	Gerrett, Trish	-	Yes	-	-
0830	Gibberd, Ernie & Pauline	-	Yes	-	-
0155	Gibbons, Kristine May	-	Yes	-	-
0167	Gibbs, Shona	-	Yes	-	-
0324	Gibson, John Howard	-	Yes	-	-
0173	Gilbert, Sandra Joy	-	Yes	-	-
0454	Gill, Erin	-	Yes	-	-
0457	Gill, Liam Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0458	Gill, Sam Alexander	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0143	Gillard, Grant Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0264	Gilliver, Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0492	Gilroy, Michael & Kirsty	-	Yes	-	-
1063	Given, Angela	-	Yes	-	-
1070	Glencoal Energy Ltd & The Stirlings	-	Yes	-	-
0035	Glendinning, Jean Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0819	Glenhaven Farm Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0251	Goater, Myra Isabel	-	Yes	-	-
0835	Goodin, Christine M	-	Yes	-	-
0893	Goodin, Neil D	-	Yes	-	-
0500	Gordon Green Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0181	Gower, Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0146	Grace, Deborah	-	Yes	-	-
0991	Graham, Anthony & Debra	-	Yes	-	-
0603	Granich, Peter & Kathleen D	-	Yes	-	-
1176	Gray, CE	-	Yes	-	-
0936	Gray, Geoffrey & Jerkovic, Zuran	-	-	-	Yes
0794	Gray, M Marshall	-	Yes	-	-
1074	Greenaway, Josephine	-	Yes	-	-
0111	Greenridge Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0537	Greig, Caroline Jane	-	Yes	-	-
1110	Greig, John N	-	Yes	-	-
1130	Greig, Timothy CK	-	Yes	-	-
1068	Gresham, Timothy P	-	Yes	-	-
0754	Grey, Brian G	-	Yes	-	-
0751	Grey, Judith J	-	Yes	-	-
0319	Gribble, Michael L & Jeanette M	-	Yes	-	-
1038	Gubb, Campbell B	-	Yes	-	-
1040	Gubb, David B	-	Yes	-	-
1089	Gubb, Hilary J	-	Yes	-	-
1036	Gubb, Murray B	-	Yes	-	-
1035	Gubb, Valerie J	-	Yes	-	-
0932	Habergham, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0413	Habergham, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0994	Habgood, Lance & Helena	-	Yes	-	-
1012	Hagan, Heather	-	Yes	-	-
1011	Hagan, Heather	-	Yes	-	-
1010	Hagan, Ken	-	Yes	-	-
0934	Hale, Dennis & Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0985	Halford, Charles H	-	-	-	Yes
1168	Halford, Elizabeth M	-	Yes	-	-
0191	Hall, Alastair Grant	-	Yes	-	-
1147	Hall, Jennifer E	-	Yes	-	-
0600	Hall, Sally & Wallace	-	Yes	-	-
0196	Hall, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0617	Hammond, Mark & Natalie	-	Yes	-	-
1014	Hancock Forest Management (NZ) Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1221	Hanley, Judith Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1220	Hanley, Kevin Ross	-	Yes	-	-
0721	Hansen, Deon P	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0777	Hardie, Malcolm D	-	Yes	-	-
0875	Harkan Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0886	Harkan Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1224	Harkness, James & Corson, Kirsten	-	Yes	-	-
0780	Singh -Sandhu, Harprem & Harjeet	-	Yes	-	-
1135	Harrington, Phillip & Dorothy	-	Yes	-	-
0552	Harrop, Brian	-	Yes	-	-
0728	Hart, Margaret E	-	Yes	-	-
0729	Hart, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
1122	Hart, Simon & Deborah	-	Yes	-	-
0374	Harvison, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0423	Haumaha, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
1067	Haunui Farm Ltd	-	-	-	Yes
0763	Hawkes, David	-	Yes	-	-
1213	Hawkins, Vaughan & Lizz	-	Yes	-	-
0594	Hawkins, Vaughan A	-	Yes	-	-
0296	Hay, Michael James	-	Yes	-	-
0115	Hayes, Kathleen Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0118	Hayes, Marie Isabel	-	Yes	-	-
0114	Hayes, Peter Graham	-	Yes	-	-
0117	Hayes, Sarah Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0116	Hayes, Steven Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0344	Henderson, Gary Raymond	-	Yes	-	-
0156	Henderson, Margaret Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0969	Hepburn, Daniel	-	Yes	-	-
1249	Herbert, Sheryl	-	Yes	-	-
0333	Hewitt, Maxwell JS	-	Yes	-	-
0494	Hexter, Peter James	-	Yes	-	-
0820	Hickin, Kenneth & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0889	Hicks, Adam	-	Yes	-	-
0579	Hicks, Margaret Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0888	Hicks, Nicole	-	Yes	-	-
0063	Higinbottom, Karen M	-	Yes	-	-
0068	Hill, Ilana	-	Yes	-	-
0212	Hines, Rex Kelvin	-	Yes	-	-
0907	Hirokawa, Aya	-	Yes	-	-
0483	Hirsh, Leora & Jaspers, Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0698	Hitchins, Mona B	-	Yes	-	-
0870	Hitchins, Walter H	-	Yes	-	-
0465	Hodgson, David	-	Yes	-	-
0464	Hodgson, Diane	-	Yes	-	-
1150	Holder, Gary & Adrienne	-	Yes	-	-
0421	Holland, Kevin Leslie	-	Yes	-	-
1131	Holmes, A Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0522	Holmes, Cam & Tracey	-	Yes	-	-
0351	Holmes, Heather Jeanette	-	Yes	-	-
0255	Holmes, Victor & Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0202	Hoogeveen, Jenni	-	Yes	-	-
1029	Hopping, Shirley & Denis	-	Yes	-	-
0573	Houghton-Brown, Tony & Pat	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1047	Housing New Zealand Corporation	-	-	Yes	-
0078	Howe, Stephen J	-	-	-	Yes
0971	Hughes, Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
1007	Hughes, George P	-	Yes	-	-
1006	Hughes, Joanne R	-	Yes	-	-
0965	Hughes, Sean	-	Yes	-	-
1142	Hughes, Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0357	Huitema, Lizette	-	Yes	-	-
0139	Hull, Kay Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0012	Hulse, Edward	-	Yes	-	-
0625	Hung, David Lan	-	Yes	-	-
0687	Hunt, Douglas & Judith	-	Yes	-	-
1117	Hunt, Robert & Marion	-	Yes	-	-
1194	Hunter, Beverley Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
1193	Hunter, Warner James	-	Yes	-	-
0292	Hunter, Miriam Ellen	-	Yes	-	-
0748	Hunua & Paparimu Valley Residents Association	-	Yes	-	-
0753	Hunua School	-	Yes	-	-
0337	Hyland, Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0336	Hyland, Zahra	-	Yes	-	-
0901	Ingle, Louis	-	Yes	-	-
0900	Ingle, Sybilla M	-	Yes	-	-
0288	Inglis, Stephen Alexander	-	Yes	-	-
0572	Inglis, Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0091	Inkster, Murray	-	Yes	-	-
0433	Inkster, Murray & Lianne	-	Yes	-	-
1111	Ireland, Paul & Evelyn	-	Yes	-	-
0508	Ironstone Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0174	Jackson, Alison Jean	-	Yes	-	-
0785	Jackson, Carole EM	-	Yes	-	-
1052	Jakes, Natalie	-	Yes	-	-
1059	Jakes, Tina	-	Yes	-	-
1237	James, Marie	-	Yes	-	-
1236	James, Rob	-	Yes	-	-
0213	Jamieson, Kevin John	-	Yes	-	-
0253	Jardine, DA	-	-	-	Yes
0489	Jardine, Rhonda & Darren	-	Yes	-	-
0157	Jeffries, Max & Darrell	-	Yes	-	-
0813	Jefferis, Stuart G	-	Yes	-	-
0930	Jenkin, Maxine & Carene	-	Yes	-	-
1145	Jenkins, Laurel J	-	-	Yes	-
0403	Jenkins, Mark	-	Yes	-	-
0401	Jenkins, Melanie Jean	-	Yes	-	-
1206	Johnson, Rosanna	-	Yes	-	-
0539	Johnston, Cynthia	-	Yes	-	-
1165	Johnston, Mark & Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0792	Johnston, Timothy JM	-	Yes	-	-
0475	Jolly, Wendy Karen	-	-	-	Yes
1197	Jones, Alison Anne	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0951	Jones, Katherine & Carey	-	Yes	-	-
1198	Jones, Peter Allan	-	Yes	-	-
0176	Jones, Susan Bronwyn	-	Yes	-	-
0177	Jones, Vincent Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0654	Jones, WT & CE	-	Yes	-	-
0877	Julian, Anne V	-	Yes	-	-
0878	Julian, Donald R	-	Yes	-	-
0446	Julian, Jacqueline Suzanne	-	Yes	-	-
0448	Julian, Liam Joseph	-	Yes	-	-
0447	Julian, Michael Donald	-	Yes	-	-
0449	Julian, Logan Michael	-	Yes	-	-
1054	Kane, Peter & Linda	-	Yes	-	-
0199	Karapiro School	-	Yes	-	-
0561	Keane, Helen & Graham	-	Yes	-	-
0354	Keene, Vicki Kay	-	Yes	-	-
0750	Keefe, David M	-	Yes	-	-
0571	Keeley, John R & Michelle C	-	Yes	-	-
0262	Keith, Chris S	-	Yes	-	-
0050	Kelly, Camille	-	Yes	-	-
0133	Kennedy, Bruce Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0680	Kennedy, Eleena	-	Yes	-	-
0681	Kennedy, Eleena	-	Yes	-	-
0132	Kennedy, Patrina Nancy	-	Yes	-	-
0775	Kennedy, Sheryn & Colin	-	Yes	-	-
1192	Kerkhof, Sherilee & Mario	-	Yes	-	-
0557	Kerr, Joy Winifred	-	Yes	-	-
0635	Kesby, Jacqueline	-	Yes	-	-
0634	Kesby, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0226	Keyte, Lyall G & Cabrini	-	Yes	-	-
0731	Khoo, Abigail & Roger	-	Yes	-	-
0276	Kidd, Jayne Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0277	Kidd, Katherine	-	Yes	-	-
0275	Kidd, Michael Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0498	Kilfoyle, Allanah	-	Yes	-	-
0392	Kilfoyle, Barbara Louise	-	Yes	-	-
0391	Kilfoyle, Hugh Thomson	-	Yes	-	-
1023	Kimpton, Elaine & Donald	-	Yes	-	-
0833	King, Graham, Tina, Ashleigh & Danielle	-	Yes	-	-
0229	Kinner, Richard E	-	Yes	-	-
1091	Kinsler, Adrian	-	Yes	-	-
1167	Kiradji, Orhan H	-	Yes	-	-
0187	Kiwitahi, School	-	Yes	-	-
0026	Kravtsov, Pavel	-	Yes	-	-
0027	Kravtsova, Elena	-	Yes	-	-
1151	Kriechbaum, June E	-	Yes	-	-
0547	Kumar, Vijay & Gujral, Sunisha K	-	Yes	-	-
0083	Kung, Allan	-	-	-	Yes
0564	Kung, Allan	-	Yes	-	-
0610	Kwok, Shane	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0523	Lane, Geoffrey, Helen & Stewart	-	Yes	-	-
0990	Langlands, Ian A	-	Yes	-	-
1195	Lasham, Dr Annette	-	Yes	-	-
1187	Law, Michael Geoffrey	-	Yes	-	-
0624	Leaana, Melissa	-	Yes	-	-
0008	Lee, Katrina	-	-	-	Yes
0953	Lee, Lynda	-	Yes	-	-
0080	Le'Long, Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0171	Lepper, Stacey	-	Yes	-	-
0215	Letherman, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0210	Lever, Daniel & Glenda	-	Yes	-	-
0192	Lever, Ronald Harold	-	-	-	Yes
0914	Levesque, Lance R & Donna M	-	Yes	-	-
0149	Lewis, Carolyn	-	Yes	-	-
0018	Li, Hanrong	-	Yes	-	-
0297	Li, Yujin	-	Yes	-	-
0756	Lichtwark, Colin J	-	Yes	-	-
0757	Lichtwark, Daniel C	-	Yes	-	-
0760	Lichtwark, Ida M	-	Yes	-	-
1242	Lichtwark, Irene Tatjana	-	Yes	-	-
0758	Lichtwark, Karoline M	-	Yes	-	-
0908	Lim, Mok-Hoon	-	Yes	-	-
1160	Lindeman, Allan R & Elaine M	Yes	-	-	-
0065	Lindsay, Leanne M	-	Yes	-	-
0832	Liong, Lie Ling	-	Yes	-	-
0060	Lloyd-Lewis, Gwyn	-	Yes	-	-
0924	Lohead, Tia	-	Yes	-	-
0165	Lorigan, Gary Roy	-	Yes	-	-
0201	Lorigan, Patricia Gaye	-	Yes	-	-
0204	Lorigan, Patricia Gaye	-	Yes	-	-
0497	Love, Freda J & Crispin J	-	Yes	-	-
0240	Loveridge, Albert Lawrence	-	Yes	-	-
0997	Loveridge, Jared M	-	Yes	-	-
0642	Loveridge, Seth L	-	Yes	-	-
0575	Luders, Ernest & Phyllis	-	Yes	-	-
0864	Lusty, Andrew W	-	Yes	-	-
0843	Lye, Wayne & Jacqueline	-	Yes	-	-
0101	Lynch, Thomas L & Gae M	-	Yes	-	-
0645	Lyons, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0644	Lyons, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0710	Lyons, Lynette E	-	Yes	-	-
0541	Lyons, Roger Jack	-	Yes	-	-
1156	Maasland, John H	-	Yes	-	-
0733	Macbeth, Brent J	-	Yes	-	-
0606	Macdonald, D	-	Yes	-	-
0931	Mackay Downs Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0845	Mackay Roderick F	-	Yes	-	-
0556	Mackay, Ewan J	-	Yes	-	-
0807	Mackay, Ewan J	-	Yes	-	-
0185	Maclarn, Joeleen Eunice	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1009	MacLean, Rebecca & Brett	-	Yes	-	-
0976	Mahana, Simon	-	Yes	-	-
1189	Major Electricity Users Group	-	Yes	-	-
0781	Makin, John L & Marilyn R	-	Yes	-	-
0273	Makin, Tony & Pam	-	Yes	-	-
0190	Makker, Wilhelminus Jacobus & Maria	-	Yes	-	-
0865	Mannell, Geoffrey T	-	Yes	-	-
0696	Mannell, Janette M	-	Yes	-	-
0051	Mannering, Shirley Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1028	Manual, Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
0861	Manukau City Council	-	Yes	-	-
0372	Maojun, Zhou	-	Yes	-	-
0218	Mardell, Nina	-	Yes	-	-
0987	Marie Morgan Trust	-	Yes	-	-
1062	Markwell, Vanessa J	-	Yes	-	-
0038	Marquet Family Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0261	Marquet, Natasha Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0037	Marquet, Vaughan	-	Yes	-	-
0048	Marquet, Vaughan Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0867	Martin, Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0822	Martin, Howard & Julia	-	Yes	-	-
0866	Martin, Michael D	-	Yes	-	-
1113	Matamata Piako District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0793	Matherson, Bayden J	-	Yes	-	-
0536	Matherson, David C & Anne M	-	Yes	-	-
0542	Matheson, Brian & Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1044	Matheson, Grant B	-	Yes	-	-
0632	Matheson, Keith & Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0318	Mathieson, John & Carter Dorothy Irene	-	Yes	-	-
1099	Mathis, Mary-Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1181	Mathis, Mary-Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1034	Matthews, Henry R	-	Yes	-	-
1049	Matthews, Melody	-	Yes	-	-
0883	Matthews, Peter B & Wendy M	-	Yes	-	-
1077	Maungatautari Ecological Island Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0366	Maxwell, Mary Heather	-	Yes	-	-
0713	Maxwell, Peter DW	-	Yes	-	-
0783	McAlley, Barry N	-	Yes	-	-
1119	McAlpine, Roderick MT & Helen M	-	Yes	-	-
1143	McAvoy, John	-	Yes	-	-
0805	McBeath, Peter M	-	Yes	-	-
0343	McClymont, Dawson & Gaye	-	Yes	-	-
0301	McColl, Peter James	-	Yes	-	-
1081	McCormack, Matthew & Archer, Coby-Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0286	McCready, William Evans	-	Yes	-	-
0361	McCready Candace	-	Yes	-	-
0358	McCready Gillian	-	Yes	-	-
0360	McCready James	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0359	McCready Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0386	McCready, William Havelock	-	Yes	-	-
0989	McCulloch Alan	-	Yes	-	-
0160	McCulloch, Gillian Wilma	-	Yes	-	-
0161	McDonald, Wayne Alexander	-	Yes	-	-
0330	McGuigan, Hamish & Saint-Jean, Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0236	McIlroy, Fiona Louise	-	Yes	-	-
0767	McIntyre, Tania L	-	Yes	-	-
0183	McKeating, Steven	-	Yes	-	-
0375	McKee, Brent	-	Yes	-	-
0376	McKee, Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0855	McKenzie, Colin	-	Yes	-	-
0851	McKenzie, Colin A	-	Yes	-	-
0303	McKenzie, Greg & Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
1092	McKenzie, Kim & Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1008	McKenzie, Randal & Melanie	-	Yes	-	-
0220	McKinnon, Carol Isabelle	-	Yes	-	-
0219	McKinnon, William Patrick	-	Yes	-	-
0387	McLaren, Anthony James	-	Yes	-	-
0388	McLaren, Lornelle Yvonne	-	Yes	-	-
0272	McLennan, Wayne	-	Yes	-	-
0308	McLeod, Quinn	-	Yes	-	-
0081	McMullin, Hamish/Rutherford Selina	-	Yes	-	-
0316	McNab, Alistair	-	Yes	-	-
0315	McNab, Gillian	-	Yes	-	-
0144	McNeill, David	-	Yes	-	-
0615	McNeill, Graham H & Elizabeth A	-	Yes	-	-
0281	McPhee, Dean	-	Yes	-	-
0230	McPherson, Hilary Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0021	McQueen, Anita	-	Yes	-	-
0056	McQueen, Kristina	-	Yes	-	-
0019	McQueen, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
1076	McQueen, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0795	Mead, Russell L & Boubee T	-	Yes	-	-
0320	Meale, Dean Russell	-	Yes	-	-
0321	Meale, Kay Marie	-	Yes	-	-
1231	Mekerei-Tioke, Erin	-	Yes	-	-
0059	Melis, Adriana AM	-	Yes	-	-
0815	Mellow, Beverly A	-	Yes	-	-
0491	Mellow, Colleen M & John R	-	Yes	-	-
0814	Mellow, Gavin B	-	Yes	-	-
0382	Menzies, Jillian Mary	-	Yes	-	-
1134	Meredith, Colin & Lynn	-	Yes	-	-
1019	Meridian Energy Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
0438	Merts, Pieter F & Elisabeth M	-	Yes	-	-
1041	Mighty River Power Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
0453	Millar, Craig Charles	-	Yes	-	-
0234	Millenium Investments (2002) Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0409	Milne, Grant Stewart Ellis	-	Yes	-	-
0257	Milton, John & Lawe Sally	-	-	-	Yes

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1095	Ministry of Economic Development	Yes	-	-	-
0823	Ministry of Health	-	-	Yes	-
0954	Mitchell, George T	-	Yes	-	-
0077	Mitchell, Howard K	-	Yes	-	-
1000	Mitchell, Philip & Katherine	-	Yes	-	-
1247	Monks, Kevin & Gillian	-	Yes	-	-
0159	Montgomerie, Kathryn Andrea	-	Yes	-	-
0503	Moore, John W & Ashley J, & Robert I & Jeanette M & Ella G	-	Yes	-	-
0574	Moore, Michael John	-	Yes	-	-
1233	Moran, John Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0599	Moran, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
1072	Morrinsville Community Board	-	Yes	-	-
0440	Morris, Karen Andrea	-	Yes	-	-
0769	Morrison, Lois Evelyn	-	-	-	Yes
0738	Morrison, Maeve	-	Yes	-	-
0770	Morrison, Spencer Leonard	-	-	-	Yes
0665	Morter, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0145	Mottram, Matthew	-	Yes	-	-
0396	Mountford, Leonie	-	Yes	-	-
0393	Mulholland, Nigel Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0232	Murdoch, Craig Chester	-	Yes	-	-
0082	Murdoch, John K & Judith E	-	Yes	-	-
0312	Murdoch, Sally-Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1039	Murfitt, Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0676	Murray, Micaela	-	Yes	-	-
0649	Murray, Micaela	-	Yes	-	-
0973	Murray, Rowena	-	Yes	-	-
0967	Murray, Sharon	-	Yes	-	-
1252	Murray, Stuart MC & Suzanne C	-	Yes	-	-
0653	Murray, Suzanne	-	Yes	-	-
1127	Naera, Joseph L	-	Yes	-	-
0604	Naivalulevu, Timoci T & Elizabeth R	-	Yes	-	-
0619	National Wetland Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0786	Nettleton, Eric M & Susan E	-	Yes	-	-
1046	New Era Energy South Waikato Inc.	-	Yes	-	-
1096	New Zealand Council for Infrastructure Development	Yes	-	-	-
0992	New Zealand Historic Places Trust	-	-	Yes	-
0702	New Zealand Wind Energy Association	Yes	-	-	-
0849	Newsome, Irene	-	Yes	-	-
0804	NG Richards Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0966	Ngakoti, Nelz	-	Yes	-	-
0922	Nicholls, Vanessa R	-	Yes	-	-
0949	Nickle, Bryan A	-	Yes	-	-
0734	Nicoll, Natalya J	-	Yes	-	-
0066	Nienhuis, Eric JPM	-	Yes	-	-
0061	Nienhuis, Tania D	-	Yes	-	-
0225	Noordzij, Pieter	-	Yes	-	-
0620	Norman, John L	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0302	Norman, Vera Emma	-	Yes	-	-
0411	Notton, Fiona	-	Yes	-	-
0546	Oades, John & Jocelyn	-	Yes	-	-
0700	Oates, John	-	-	-	Yes
0964	O'Connor, Anthony P	-	Yes	-	-
0014	Ogden, Robyn	-	Yes	-	-
0669	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0668	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0667	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0323	Old Grange Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0395	Oliver, Jessica	-	Yes	-	-
1120	Oliver, Michael B & Margaret I	-	Yes	-	-
0621	Oliver, Roland & Beverly. Hill, Kevin & Gaylene	-	Yes	-	-
0591	Olsen, Mark & Claire	-	Yes	-	-
0439	O'Malley Brigit Clare	-	Yes	-	-
0583	O'Neill, Bruce Ray	-	Yes	-	-
1201	O'Neill, Graham & Kerry	-	Yes	-	-
0894	Orange, Christina J	-	Yes	-	-
0527	Orange, Dr Kate	-	Yes	-	-
0469	Orange, Jennifer J & Ernest K	-	Yes	-	-
0837	Orini Downs Station Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0839	Orini Hilltops Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0100	Osmond, Murray	-	Yes	-	-
0239	Overington, Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
1154	Oxenham, Sharleen A	-	Yes	-	-
0207	Page, Bruce Elliott	-	Yes	-	-
0030	Page, Hugh Charles	-	Yes	-	-
0961	Pain, Olivia	-	Yes	-	-
0166	Palmer, Allan Keith	-	Yes	-	-
0099	Palmer, Samantha Beverley	-	Yes	-	-
1042	Paparimu Residents and Ratepayers Association	-	Yes	-	-
1208	Paparimu School Board of Trustees	-	Yes	-	-
0986	Paparimu Valley Farm Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0011	Park, George & Valerie	-	Yes	-	-
0876	Parker, Douglas A	-	Yes	-	-
0346	Parkinson, Geoff	-	Yes	-	-
0228	Parlane, Karen M	-	Yes	-	-
0558	Parrish, Murray	-	Yes	-	-
0178	Parry, John	-	Yes	-	-
0899	Parry, Kevin & Jan	-	Yes	-	-
0245	Parry, Philip Robert	-	-	-	Yes
0880	Pascoe, Daniel W	-	Yes	-	-
0460	Pascoe, Gayle Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0461	Pascoe, Ian Douglas	-	Yes	-	-
0879	Pascoe, Peter M	-	Yes	-	-
1128	Paul, Deborah K	-	Yes	-	-
0555	Peace, Alan	-	-	-	-
1112	Peace, Sherry & Alan	-	-	-	Yes

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0637	Pearson, Linda Jayne	-	Yes	-	-
0988	Peart, Bruce J & Frances j	-	Yes	-	-
0841	Pellet, Selwyn	-	Yes	-	-
1235	Pellowe, Andrew Douglas	-	Yes	-	-
0067	Pencavel, Alan D	-	Yes	-	-
0022	Pencavel, Sheila	-	Yes	-	-
0904	Peoples Choice Manukau	-	Yes	-	-
0838	Perry Aggregates Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1155	Phillips, RJ	Yes	-	-	-
1032	Phillips	Yes	-	-	-
0695	Phillips, David W & Jill N	-	Yes	-	-
0724	Phillips, Peter J & ???	-	Yes	-	-
0735	Phillips, Peter J & Vicki R	-	Yes	-	-
0584	Phillips, Trevor J & Ileana J	-	Yes	-	-
0791	Pirrit, Donald & Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0772	Pirrit, Donald & Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0898	Pohara Marae Committee	-	Yes	-	-
1103	Polatsek, Sonya L	-	Yes	-	-
1182	Polatsek, Sonya Leslee	-	Yes	-	-
0737	Polley, Helen P	-	Yes	-	-
0131	Ponting, Jennifer	-	Yes	-	-
0554	Poole, David Michael	-	Yes	-	-
1084	Poole, Rowena M	-	-	-	-
0450	Pope, Joseph Lee	-	Yes	-	-
0631	Powell, Gail Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0577	Poynton, Barbara & Paul	-	Yes	-	-
1057	Pritchard, Mary AA	-	Yes	-	-
1159	Pronger, David & Barbara	-	Yes	-	-
1183	Prouting, Ngaire Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0478	Raitt, Elton Kyle	-	Yes	-	-
0935	Ram-Ratan Family Trust	-	-	Yes	-
0611	Ranger, Graham	-	Yes	-	-
0616	Ranger, Margaret J	-	Yes	-	-
0640	Ranger, Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0479	Rappe, Vince & Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0480	Rappe, Vince & Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
1177	Raukawa Trust Board	-	Yes	-	-
0648	Rawnsley, Glenn & Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0690	Read, Brent	-	Yes	-	-
0054	Ready, Daniel Mark	-	Yes	-	-
0656	Reese, Austin J	-	Yes	-	-
0658	Reese, Vanessa	-	Yes	-	-
0305	Reeve, Judith Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0304	Reeve, Stephen Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
0765	Regis Park Stage 2 Ltd	-	-	-	Yes
1203	Reid, Corrine Frances	-	Yes	-	-
1204	Reid, Douglas Hamilton	-	Yes	-	-
0314	Reid-Hoff, Julie-Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0718	Rennie, John S & Annie E	-	Yes	-	-
0854	Richards, George & Mary-Alice	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0796	Richards, KA & SM	-	Yes	-	-
0383	Riddell, Catherina N & Stuart J	-	Yes	-	-
0689	Rigby, Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0664	Rigby, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0755	Rihari, Moira	-	Yes	-	-
0928	Riley, Alison C	-	Yes	-	-
1227	Riley, Andrew	-	Yes	-	-
1226	Riley, Becky	-	Yes	-	-
0927	Riley, Donald B	-	Yes	-	-
0001	Riley, Steven & Lynette	-	-	-	Yes
0736	Riley, Tony	-	Yes	-	-
0774	Rimmer David R & Wilton, Carolyn M	-	Yes	-	-
0978	Ripia, Wayne	-	Yes	-	-
0697	Rishworth, Robert P	-	Yes	-	-
0848	Rishworth, Thomas J	-	Yes	-	-
0868	Risi, Peter & Vickie	-	Yes	-	-
0211	Robertson, AK & DF & EF & CD & AL	-	-	-	Yes
0708	Robertson, Brian G & Amanda m	-	Yes	-	-
0827	Robertson, Diana, Frances & Annabel	-	Yes	-	-
0256	Robertson, Donald Bruce	-	-	-	-
0920	Robertson, Jessica	-	Yes	-	-
0996	Robertson, Miriam T	-	Yes	-	-
0197	Robertson, Ross	-	-	-	Yes
0643	Robinson, Dr Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0042	Robinson, Greg	-	Yes	-	-
0782	Robinson, Keith & Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0141	Robinson, Kristy Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0094	Robinson, Paul F	-	Yes	-	-
0194	Rodger, Scott & Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0265	Rogers, Barry Woodward	-	Yes	-	-
0629	Rogers, Kevin M & Sparkes, Rosalind G	-	Yes	-	-
0789	Rogers, Kim	-	Yes	-	-
1097	Rombouts, Cornelius & Johanna	-	Yes	-	-
1075	Rombouts, Cornelius & Johanna	-	Yes	-	-
0241	Rose, Angela	-	Yes	-	-
1087	Rosendaal, Wilhelmus & Gina	-	Yes	-	-
0530	Ross, Adam	-	Yes	-	-
1144	Ross, Kelly W	-	Yes	-	-
0124	Ruegger, Markus Andreas	-	Yes	-	-
0249	Ruffell, Harry Kenneth	-	Yes	-	-
0768	Ruffles, Wayne Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0172	Ruis, Elaine	-	Yes	-	-
0009	Russell, Beryl	Yes	-	-	-
1163	Russell, Muriel R & Warwick J	-	Yes	-	-
0445	Russo, Rebecca	-	Yes	-	-
0703	Rutherford, Glenn D	-	Yes	-	-
0162	Ryburn, John	-	Yes	-	-
0515	Sabatier, Nicole	-	Yes	-	-
0231	Sadlier, Matthew J & Joanne H	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0310	Saies, Phillip	-	Yes	-	-
0208	Sanders, Deborah Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0470	Sargent Family Trust	-	Yes	-	-
1196	Sasanuma, Eiji	-	Yes	-	-
1051	Sasanuma, Keiko	-	Yes	-	-
0607	Sathianathan, Sivasothy & Mahiman	-	Yes	-	-
0562	Sathianathan, Sivasothy & Mahiman	-	Yes	-	-
1002	Sattler, Warren L	-	Yes	-	-
1073	Saunders, Philip R	-	-	-	Yes
0428	Savage, Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0154	Saward, Karen	-	Yes	-	-
0806	Sayers, David A	-	Yes	-	-
0630	Sceats, Janet	-	Yes	-	-
0476	Sceats, Janet Muriel	-	Yes	-	-
1125	Scharvi, Norman S	-	Yes	-	-
1169	Scharvi, Peter J	-	Yes	-	-
0921	Schenkel, Anne E	-	Yes	-	-
0352	Scherer Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0531	Schoutens, John	-	Yes	-	-
0543	Schoutens, John & Jenny	-	Yes	-	-
0399	Schuler, Helena Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0519	Schuler, Herbert John	-	Yes	-	-
0397	Schuler, John Athur	-	Yes	-	-
0518	Schuler, Margaret Cecilia	-	Yes	-	-
0419	Schulkes-Anderson, Danielle CAM	-	Yes	-	-
0224	Schuurkamp, Bert & Mathilde	-	Yes	-	-
0380	Scott, Dennis John	-	Yes	-	-
1171	Scott, Diane	-	Yes	-	-
1184	Scott, John Edward	-	Yes	-	-
0247	Seales, Beverley Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0250	Seales, Harry McRae	-	Yes	-	-
0246	Seales, Harry McRae	-	Yes	-	-
0937	Segedin, Darril	-	Yes	-	-
0771	Self, John O & Adriana M	-	Yes	-	-
1214	Sellers, Ros & Shergold, Tony	-	Yes	-	-
1013	Sexton Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1172	Sexton, Eric A	-	Yes	-	-
0882	Sexton, Graeme J	-	Yes	-	-
0367	Shanying, Wang	-	Yes	-	-
0370	Shanying, Wang	-	Yes	-	-
1199	Shattock, Erana	-	Yes	-	-
0946	Shaw, Warren & Ann	-	Yes	-	-
0385	Shears, Jonathan Woodward	-	Yes	-	-
0410	Shears, Margie	-	Yes	-	-
0434	Shelley, Judith Anne	-	-	-	Yes
0108	Sheppard, Bruce Raymond	-	Yes	-	-
1216	Sherburd, James Eric	-	Yes	-	-
0902	Sherning, Doug & Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0029	Shinnie, Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
0884	Short, David & Charlotte	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0896	Shorten, James P & Moira E	-	Yes	-	-
1018	Sieprath, John L	-	Yes	-	-
1218	Siganporia, Farhad	-	Yes	-	-
0223	Silvester, Amber	-	Yes	-	-
0221	Silvester, Brian	-	Yes	-	-
0585	Silvester, Brian & Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0222	Silvester, Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0694	Simpson, Trevor & Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0623	Singh, Rajesh & Asha K	-	Yes	-	-
0332	Singh, Randhir	-	-	-	Yes
0873	Singh-Thandi, Makhan & Harpal	-	Yes	-	-
0825	Skam, Michael W	-	Yes	-	-
0493	Skiffington, Paul & Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0672	Sleeman, Rex & Dianne	-	Yes	-	-
0545	Sleeman, Tony	-	Yes	-	-
1211	Slingerland, Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
0473	Smart, Dr Robin Fred	-	Yes	-	-
1109	Smith, Alan GL & Lynley M	-	Yes	-	-
0233	Smith, Anthony James	-	Yes	-	-
0487	Smith, Betty	-	Yes	-	-
0817	Smith, Edgar & Kathleen	-	Yes	-	-
0699	Smith, Graham W	-	Yes	-	-
0714	Smith, Jessica	-	Yes	-	-
1132	Smith, Joanna	-	Yes	-	-
1116	Smith, Ken & Doroty	-	Yes	-	-
0982	Smith, Kenneth J & Dorothy M	-	Yes	-	-
0955	Smith, KR & JM	-	Yes	-	-
0258	Smith, KR & JM	-	-	-	-
0260	Smith, KR&JM	-	Yes	-	-
0186	Smith, Lynn Stephenson	-	-	-	Yes
0980	Smith, Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0925	Smith, Nigel	-	-	-	Yes
0517	Smith, Patricia Noelene	-	Yes	-	-
0550	Smith, Warren Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0581	Snodgrass, Arthur	-	Yes	-	-
0578	Snodgrass, John David	-	Yes	-	-
1238	Snodgrass, Joyce Helen	-	Yes	-	-
1239	Snodgrass, Joyce Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0692	Solid Energy NZ Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0939	Song, Chenyin	-	Yes	-	-
0799	South Waikato District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0017	Southcombe, Rojer	-	Yes	-	-
0340	Sparks, Andrew Peter	-	Yes	-	-
1058	Speers, Mrs	-	Yes	-	-
0540	Spelchan, Christine Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0739	Spring, Mark & Rachel	-	Yes	-	-
0979	Standen, Rory	-	Yes	-	-
1230	Stansfield, Anthony & Kim	-	Yes	-	-
0422	Stansfield, John & Sally	-	Yes	-	-
0039	Stark, Christopher Asken	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1158	Stark, Margaret,C	-	Yes	-	-
1148	Steele, Robert & Julie	-	Yes	-	-
0999	Steiner, Paul J	-	Yes	-	-
0195	Stevens, Barry	-	Yes	-	-
0407	Stevens, Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0408	Stevens, Dominic	-	Yes	-	-
0095	Stewart, Beveley F	-	Yes	-	-
1021	Stewart, Elly	-	Yes	-	-
0486	Stokes, Colin	-	-	-	Yes
1022	Stokes, Rosemary M	-	Yes	-	-
0885	Storey, Ian & Pamela	-	Yes	-	-
0742	Storey, Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0740	Storey, Rob	-	-	-	Yes
0377	Stovell, Diana Wendy	-	Yes	-	-
0378	Stovell, Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0723	Stranaghan, Craig & Simone	-	Yes	-	-
1219	Strickett, Clyde Arthur	-	Yes	-	-
1066	Stroeven, Erwin & Cynthia	-	Yes	-	-
1133	Stuart, Peter & Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
0062	Sturkenboom, Gerry	-	Yes	-	-
0404	Suherman, Hardi	-	Yes	-	-
0394	Summers, Karl	-	Yes	-	-
0398	Summers, Karl	-	Yes	-	-
0926	Sutton, Alan R & Denise M	-	Yes	-	-
0402	Sutton, Gordon Alfred	-	Yes	-	-
0853	Swan, Fiona & Henry	-	Yes	-	-
0158	Sweetman, NJ	-	Yes	-	-
0053	Sweetman, NJ/MJ	-	Yes	-	-
0995	Swney, Kevin R	-	Yes	-	-
0762	Tabor, Mark	-	Yes	-	-
0010	Tainui Group Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0379	Tait, Christine Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0317	Tait, Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0766	Takerei, Ngaire A	-	Yes	-	-
0929	Bagnall, Malcolm & Gwyn. Diane EL	-	Yes	-	-
0641	Tallon, Mary E & Jeffery L	-	Yes	-	-
0764	Tarbitt, Mary Jacqueline	-	Yes	-	-
0553	Tarbitt, Michael Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
1061	Tarrant, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0674	Taylor, Angela	-	Yes	-	-
0638	Taylor, Jeffery D	-	Yes	-	-
0673	Taylor, Joanne S	-	Yes	-	-
0675	Taylor, Malcolm J	-	Yes	-	-
1161	Te Hoe Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0647	Tebbutt, Joy W	-	Yes	-	-
0646	Tebbutt, Kenneth	-	Yes	-	-
0589	Teehan, Chris & Stanners, Chris	-	Yes	-	-
1157	Telecom New Zealand Ltd	-	-	Yes	-
0909	Teng, Daniel	-	Yes	-	-
0905	Teng, Ding-Guo	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0906	Teng, Ding-Guo	-	Yes	-	-
0903	Teng, Jinguo	-	Yes	-	-
0746	Teng, Jinguo	-	Yes	-	-
0745	Teng, Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0912	Teng, Xing Guo	-	Yes	-	-
0580	Thomas, Amrit	-	Yes	-	-
0859	Thomas, Bruce	-	Yes	-	-
1248	Thomas, David	-	Yes	-	-
0209	Thomas, Robyn	-	Yes	-	-
0563	Thompson, Glennis A & Layne	-	Yes	-	-
0975	Thompson, James W	-	Yes	-	-
0759	Thompson, Mark	-	-	-	Yes
0970	Thompson, Treena	-	Yes	-	-
1164	Thorne, Hori & Mere	-	Yes	-	-
1205	Thurlow, Andrew John	-	Yes	-	-
1180	Thurlow, John Ernest	-	Yes	-	-
0974	Tobin, Carole	-	Yes	-	-
0047	Tocher, Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0485	Toka, Samuel Tiaki	-	Yes	-	-
0237	Tomlinson, Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0238	Tomlinson, Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0895	Tonks, Brian	-	Yes	-	-
1030	Tonks, Charlotte F	-	Yes	-	-
0887	Tonks, Kevin	-	Yes	-	-
0892	Tonks, Paul	-	Yes	-	-
1031	Tonks, Richard W	-	Yes	-	-
0652	Townley, Maureen V	-	Yes	-	-
0217	Townsend, James Alan	-	Yes	-	-
0147	Townshend, John	-	Yes	-	-
0570	Tracey, Brett M & Shanohan, Madeleine S	-	Yes	-	-
1004	Transit New Zealand	-	-	Yes	-
0466	Travers, Virginia	-	Yes	-	-
0389	Trevethick, Shani & Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0818	Trustees of the Okaeria Trust	-	Yes	-	-
1037	Tuck, Frank & Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0952	Turner, Maurice O & Kaye H	-	Yes	-	-
0593	Tylden, Christopher C & Mary A	-	Yes	-	-
1244	Underground in Manukau	-	Yes	-	-
0506	Upston, Louise C & Craig J	-	Yes	-	-
0507	Upston, Louise C & Craig J	-	Yes	-	-
1005	Vallings, Brendan K	-	Yes	-	-
0846	Vallings, Rosamund	-	Yes	-	-
0614	Valpy, Claire A	-	Yes	-	-
0808	Van De Laar, Philip & Gerda	-	Yes	-	-
0002	Van Deventer, David & Lynne	-	Yes	-	-
0824	Van Doorn, Martin	-	Yes	-	-
1178	Van Doorne, Troy & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0810	Van Het Bolscher, Jill & Marinus	-	Yes	-	-
0816	Van Heugten, Willow	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1241	Van Lieshout, Rene Theo	-	Yes	-	-
0682	Van Loon, Jos & Marian	-	Yes	-	-
0732	van Maanen, Max	-	Yes	-	-
1101	Van Rhyn, Paula	-	Yes	-	-
0036	VAS Enterprises	-	Yes	-	-
0863	Vector Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
1225	Verberne, Peter	-	Yes	-	-
1129	Vercoe, George WH	-	Yes	-	-
1082	Verstraten, Johanna	-	Yes	-	-
0089	Vesetolu, Patama	-	-	-	-
1015	Village Property Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0595	Vowles, Lindsay R & Heather A	-	Yes	-	-
1146	Waiawa Downs Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1200	Waikato District Council	-	-	Yes	-
0840	Waikato Quarries Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1088	Waikato Raupatu Trustee Company Ltd	-	-	-	-
0919	Waipa District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0984	Waipa District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0355	Walker, Andrea Joan	-	Yes	-	-
0356	Walker, Joan	-	Yes	-	-
1050	Wallace, Eon	-	Yes	-	-
1223	Wallace, Esther	-	Yes	-	-
0828	Wallwork, Denise & Pellett, Selwyn	-	Yes	-	-
0834	Wallwork, Eunice	-	Yes	-	-
0836	Wallwork, Jerry	-	Yes	-	-
0329	Walsh, Nicholas	-	Yes	-	-
0291	Walters, Clyde	-	Yes	-	-
0601	Walters, Harry & Beryl	-	Yes	-	-
0831	Walters, Jody	-	Yes	-	-
0090	Wardell, John R & Loes	-	Yes	-	-
0043	Wardle, Victoria Jayne	-	Yes	-	-
0800	Watercare Services Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0977	Wati, Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0152	Watson, Joan Y	-	Yes	-	-
0182	Watson, Robert L	-	Yes	-	-
0414	Watts, Campbell Fraser	-	Yes	-	-
0180	Watts, Jennifer	-	Yes	-	-
0415	Watts, Margaret Rosemary	-	Yes	-	-
0416	Watts, Paul Campbell	-	Yes	-	-
0418	Watts, Timothy Steven	-	Yes	-	-
0102	Waugh, Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0670	Waveney-Parker	-	Yes	-	-
0432	Waytemore Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0151	Webber, Joseph Henry	-	Yes	-	-
0150	Webber, Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0666	Webby, Geraldine M	-	Yes	-	-
0451	Webby, Julie	-	Yes	-	-
0923	Webster, Deborah A	-	Yes	-	-
1056	Wells, David	-	-	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0639	Wells, Geoffrey A	-	Yes	-	-
0313	Welsford, John Leslie	-	Yes	-	-
0093	Welsh, Candace	-	Yes	-	-
0345	Welsh, John & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0347	Welsh, John & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0686	Wesford, Sandy & Adrian	-	Yes	-	-
0069	Wesselink, Erica	-	Yes	-	-
0271	West, Walter Wayne	-	Yes	-	-
0565	Westhead, Ruth Epenesa	-	Yes	-	-
0153	Wheatley, Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
0084	Wheeler, Todd J & Holmes, Sandra H	-	Yes	-	-
0126	White, Christopher Ian Trevor	-	Yes	-	-
0811	White, David & Debra	-	Yes	-	-
0605	White, Janice B	-	Yes	-	-
0436	White, Michael R & Angeline C	-	Yes	-	-
0417	White, Owen & Carole	-	Yes	-	-
1079	Whitehouse, Mary J	-	Yes	-	-
0608	Whitmore, Jill E	-	-	-	Yes
0044	Whyte, Gina	-	Yes	-	-
0528	Wilkins, Frank	-	Yes	-	-
1114	Wilkins, John T	-	Yes	-	-
1102	Wilkinson, Jean A	-	Yes	-	-
0259	Wilkinson, Pamela Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0776	Williams, Bernice & Dempsey, Colleen	-	-	-	Yes
0214	Williams, Evan & Linda	-	Yes	-	-
1243	Williams, John	-	Yes	-	-
0103	Williams, John & Gae	-	Yes	-	-
0636	Williams, Julie	-	Yes	-	-
1240	Williams, Kerry	-	Yes	-	-
0602	Williams, Kevin J & Helen E	-	Yes	-	-
1212	Williams, Sam	-	Yes	-	-
0821	Wilson, Anna, Keith & Emily	-	Yes	-	-
0148	Wilson, David & Pauline	-	Yes	-	-
1202	Wilson, Marika	-	Yes	-	-
1071	Wilson, Pamela A	-	Yes	-	-
1179	Wilson, Pamela Ann	-	Yes	-	-
0004	Wilton, Carolyn	-	Yes	-	-
0013	Wilton, Carolyn	-	-	-	-
0773	Wilton, Carolyn M & Rimmer David R	-	Yes	-	-
1003	Wiltshire, Kevin G	-	Yes	-	-
0622	Wind Farm Developments (Australia)	Yes	-	-	-
0576	Wingate, Charles B & Dorothy L	-	Yes	-	-
0587	Wingate, Charles B & Dorothy L	-	Yes	-	-
0722	Winter, Philip E & Bernadette T	-	Yes	-	-
1098	Winterburn, Ruth	-	Yes	-	-
0897	Withdrawn	-	-	-	-
0057	Witte, Gerard Terrence	-	Yes	-	-
0535	Wood, Leonard	-	Yes	-	-
1232	Woodbury Farm	-	-	-	-
1100	Woodham, Judith & Brendon	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 1: Alphabetical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0052	Woods, Christine Rachel	-	Yes	-	-
0956	Woollams, William & Sally	-	Yes	-	-
0073	Worth, Simon	-	Yes	-	-
0471	Worthington, Ken & Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
0098	Wren, Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0916	Wright, Anthony S	-	Yes	-	-
0945	Wright, Morris & Elaine Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1166	Wright, Morris H & Elaine L	-	Yes	-	-
1045	Wright, Neil & Carole	-	Yes	-	-
0521	Wyatt, Kym Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0368	Yan, Chen	-	Yes	-	-
0369	Yan, Chen	-	Yes	-	-
1162	Ye, Hui Zhen & Yang, Jian Qiang	-	Yes	-	-
0911	Yeap, Rena	-	Yes	-	-
0747	Yeap, Rena	-	Yes	-	-
0331	Yellowstone Holdings Ltd	-	-	-	Yes
0120	Young, Catherine Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0761	Young, Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0371	Zhengyu, He	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2

Numerical List of Submissions

Appendix 2 lists the submissions lodged in the numeric order of the submission numbers allocated. The submitter stance on the Notice of Requirement and Resource Consent Applications is shown alongside the submitter name.

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0001	Riley, Steven & Lynette	-	-	-	Yes
0002	Van Deventer, David & Lynne	-	Yes	-	-
0003	Bill, Samuel & Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0004	Wilton, Carolyn	-	Yes	-	-
0005	Davey, Ginni	-	Yes	-	-
0006	Dimitrol	-	-	Yes	-
0007	Dinger, AE&ML	-	Yes	-	-
0008	Lee, Katrina	-	-	-	Yes
0009	Russell, Beryl	Yes	-	-	-
0010	Tainui Group Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0011	Park, George & Valerie	-	Yes	-	-
0012	Hulse, Edward	-	Yes	-	-
0013	Wilton, Carolyn	-	-	-	-
0014	Ogden, Robyn	-	Yes	-	-
0015	Blake, Alva	-	-	Yes	-
0016	Bethune, Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0017	Southcombe, Rojer	-	Yes	-	-
0018	Li, Hanrong	-	Yes	-	-
0019	McQueen, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0020	Burton, Trish	-	Yes	-	-
0021	McQueen, Anita	-	Yes	-	-
0022	Pencavel, Sheila	-	Yes	-	-
0023	Childerhouse, Charlotte	-	Yes	-	-
0024	Childerhouse, Kathryn	-	Yes	-	-
0025	Disney, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0026	Kravtsov, Pavel	-	Yes	-	-
0027	Kravtsova, Elena	-	Yes	-	-
0028	Childerhouse, Nancy	-	Yes	-	-
0029	Shinnie, Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
0030	Page, Hugh Charles	-	Yes	-	-
0031	Birch, Lillian Terewha	-	-	-	-
0032	Butler, Graeme Joseph	-	Yes	-	-
0033	Curry, Harold Oliver	-	Yes	-	-
0034	French, Elizabeth Ann	-	Yes	-	-
0035	Glendinning, Jean Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0036	VAS Enterprises	-	Yes	-	-
0037	Marquet, Vaughan	-	Yes	-	-
0038	Marquet Family Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0039	Stark, Christopher Asken	-	Yes	-	-
0040	Bell, Joyce Ethel	-	-	Yes	-
0041	Bayes, Charles Ian & Erolyn Amy	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0042	Robinson, Greg	-	Yes	-	-
0043	Wardle, Victoria Jayne	-	Yes	-	-
0044	Whyte, Gina	-	Yes	-	-
0045	Blackler, Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0046	Blackler, Gary	-	Yes	-	-
0047	Tocher, Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0048	Marquet, Vaughan Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0049	Dawson, Mike & Kasey	-	Yes	-	-
0050	Kelly, Camille	-	Yes	-	-
0051	Mannering, Shirley Ann	-	Yes	-	-
0052	Woods, Christine Rachel	-	Yes	-	-
0053	Sweetman, NJ/MJ	-	Yes	-	-
0054	Ready, Daniel Mark	-	Yes	-	-
0055	Bell, Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0056	McQueen, Kristina	-	Yes	-	-
0057	Witte, Gerard Terrence	-	Yes	-	-
0058	Biddington, Linda	-	Yes	-	-
0059	Melis, Adriana AM	-	Yes	-	-
0060	Lloyd-Lewis, Gwyn	-	Yes	-	-
0061	Nienhuis, Tania D	-	Yes	-	-
0062	Sturkenboom, Gerry	-	Yes	-	-
0063	Higinbottom, Karen M	-	Yes	-	-
0064	Falconer, Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0065	Lindsay, Leanne M	-	Yes	-	-
0066	Nienhuis, Eric JPM	-	Yes	-	-
0067	Pencavel, Alan D	-	Yes	-	-
0068	Hill, Ilana	-	Yes	-	-
0069	Wesselink, Erica	-	Yes	-	-
0070	Deng, Eileen	-	Yes	-	-
0071	Clarke, Alison	-	Yes	-	-
0072	Clarke, Darren	-	Yes	-	-
0073	Worth, Simon	-	Yes	-	-
0074	Blackler, Gary E & Christine S	-	-	-	Yes
0075	Fisher, Andrew	-	Yes	-	-
0076	Deng, Eileen	-	-	-	-
0077	Mitchell, Howard K	-	Yes	-	-
0078	Howe, Stephen J	-	-	-	Yes
0079	Curtin, Owen	-	Yes	-	-
0080	Le'Long, Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0081	McMullin, Hamish/Rutherford Selina	-	Yes	-	-
0082	Murdoch, John K & Judith E	-	Yes	-	-
0083	Kung, Allan	-	-	-	Yes
0084	Wheeler, Todd J & Holmes, Sandra H	-	Yes	-	-
0085	Curtin-Keane, Tracey	-	Yes	-	-
0086	Bhatti, Narinder S	-	-	-	-
0087	Ferguson, Douglas	-	-	-	-
0088	Buckley, M	Yes	-	-	-
0089	Vesetolu, Patama	-	-	-	-
0090	Wardell, John R & Loes	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0091	Inkster, Murray	-	Yes	-	-
0092	Anderton, Amanda	-	Yes	-	-
0093	Welsh, Candace	-	Yes	-	-
0094	Robinson, Paul F	-	Yes	-	-
0095	Stewart, Beveley F	-	Yes	-	-
0096	Brown, Keryn D	-	Yes	-	-
0097	Brown, Colin M	-	Yes	-	-
0098	Wren, Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0099	Palmer, Samantha Beverley	-	Yes	-	-
0100	Osmond, Murray	-	Yes	-	-
0101	Lynch, Thomas L & Gae M	-	Yes	-	-
0102	Waugh, Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0103	Williams, John & Gae	-	Yes	-	-
0104	Campbell, Malcolm	-	Yes	-	-
0105	Dunn, Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0106	Dunn, Robert William	-	Yes	-	-
0107	Burton, Catherine Joy	-	Yes	-	-
0108	Sheppard, Bruce Raymond	-	Yes	-	-
0109	Exton, George Herbert	-	Yes	-	-
0110	Exton, Pauline Joyce	-	Yes	-	-
0111	Greenridge Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0112	Dinger, Anton Edward	-	Yes	-	-
0113	Baxendine, David Hugh	-	Yes	-	-
0114	Hayes, Peter Graham	-	Yes	-	-
0115	Hayes, Kathleen Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0116	Hayes, Steven Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0117	Hayes, Sarah Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0118	Hayes, Marie Isabel	-	Yes	-	-
0120	Young, Catherine Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0121	Curry, Marilyn	-	Yes	-	-
0122	Curry, Charlotte	-	Yes	-	-
0123	Curry, Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0124	Ruegger, Markus Andreas	-	Yes	-	-
0125	Davey, Dallis Agnes May	-	Yes	-	-
0126	White, Christopher Ian Trevor	-	Yes	-	-
0127	Filby, Nigel Victor	-	Yes	-	-
0128	Filby, Christine Norah	-	Yes	-	-
0129	Gasnier, Glynis	-	Yes	-	-
0130	Cook, Dean Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0131	Ponting, Jennifer	-	Yes	-	-
0132	Kennedy, Patrina Nancy	-	Yes	-	-
0133	Kennedy, Bruce Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0134	Bland, Alan	-	Yes	-	-
0137	Bland, Hilary	-	Yes	-	-
0138	Firth, Rhys Nathan	-	Yes	-	-
0139	Hull, Kay Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0140	Dobson, James Farquhar Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0141	Robinson, Kristy Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0142	Childerhouse, Dr Paul Howard James	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0143	Gillard, Grant Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0144	McNeill, David	-	Yes	-	-
0145	Mottram, Matthew	-	Yes	-	-
0146	Grace, Deborah	-	Yes	-	-
0147	Townshend, John	-	Yes	-	-
0148	Wilson, David & Pauline	-	Yes	-	-
0149	Lewis, Carolyn	-	Yes	-	-
0150	Webber, Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0151	Webber, Joseph Henry	-	Yes	-	-
0152	Watson, Joan Y	-	Yes	-	-
0153	Wheatley, Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
0154	Saward, Karen	-	Yes	-	-
0155	Gibbons, Kristine May	-	Yes	-	-
0156	Henderson, Margaret Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0157	Jeffries, Max & Darrell	-	Yes	-	-
0158	Sweetman, NJ	-	Yes	-	-
0159	Montgomerie, Kathryn Andrea	-	Yes	-	-
0160	McCulloch, Gillian Wilma	-	Yes	-	-
0161	McDonald, Wayne Alexander	-	Yes	-	-
0162	Ryburn, John	-	Yes	-	-
0163	Bryant, Colin & Gael	-	-	-	Yes
0164	Gardner, Marilyn	-	Yes	-	-
0165	Lorigan, Gary Roy	-	Yes	-	-
0166	Palmer, Allan Keith	-	Yes	-	-
0167	Gibbs, Shona	-	Yes	-	-
0168	Aitchison, Trevor	-	Yes	-	-
0169	Aitchison, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0170	Aitchison, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0171	Lepper, Stacey	-	Yes	-	-
0172	Ruis, Elaine	-	Yes	-	-
0173	Gilbert, Sandra Joy	-	Yes	-	-
0174	Jackson, Alison Jean	-	Yes	-	-
0175	Cowley, Gerald James	-	Yes	-	-
0176	Jones, Susan Bronwyn	-	Yes	-	-
0177	Jones, Vincent Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0178	Parry, John	-	Yes	-	-
0179	De'Arth, Gary Brett	-	Yes	-	-
0180	Watts, Jennifer	-	Yes	-	-
0181	Gower, Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0182	Watson, Robert L	-	Yes	-	-
0183	McKeating, Steven	-	Yes	-	-
0184	Bernhard, Catherina Wilhelmina	-	Yes	-	-
0185	Maclarn, Joeleen Eunice	-	Yes	-	-
0186	Smith, Lynn Stephenson	-	-	-	Yes
0187	Kiwitahi, School	-	Yes	-	-
0188	Christophers, Virginia	-	Yes	-	-
0189	Gasnier, Alice Hannah	-	Yes	-	-
0190	Makker, Wilhelminus Jacobus & Maria	-	Yes	-	-
0191	Hall, Alastair Grant	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0192	Lever, Ronald Harold	-	-	-	Yes
0193	Beech, Glen Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0194	Rodger, Scott & Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0195	Stevens, Barry	-	Yes	-	-
0196	Hall, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0197	Robertson, Ross	-	-	-	Yes
0198	Compston, Steven D & Joanna L	-	Yes	-	-
0199	Karapiro School	-	Yes	-	-
0200	Dixon, Diana	-	Yes	-	-
0201	Lorigan, Patricia Gaye	-	Yes	-	-
0202	Hoogeveen, Jenni	-	Yes	-	-
0203	Boyte, Joel Adam	-	Yes	-	-
0204	Lorigan, Patricia Gaye	-	Yes	-	-
0205	Cooper, Bradley Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0206	Casey, Carolyn Grace	-	Yes	-	-
0207	Page, Bruce Elliott	-	Yes	-	-
0208	Sanders, Deborah Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0209	Thomas, Robyn	-	Yes	-	-
0210	Lever, Daniel & Glenda	-	Yes	-	-
0211	Robertson, AK & DF & EF & CD & AL	-	-	-	Yes
0212	Hines, Rex Kelvin	-	Yes	-	-
0213	Jamieson, Kevin John	-	Yes	-	-
0214	Williams, Evan & Linda	-	Yes	-	-
0215	Letherman, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0216	Findlay, Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0217	Townsend, James Alan	-	Yes	-	-
0218	Mardell, Nina	-	Yes	-	-
0219	McKinnon, William Patrick	-	Yes	-	-
0220	McKinnon, Carol Isabelle	-	Yes	-	-
0221	Silvester, Brian	-	Yes	-	-
0222	Silvester, Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0223	Silvester, Amber	-	Yes	-	-
0224	Schuurkamp, Bert & Mathilde	-	Yes	-	-
0225	Noordzij, Pieter	-	Yes	-	-
0226	Keyte, Lyall G & Cabrini	-	Yes	-	-
0227	Barrow, Craig	-	Yes	-	-
0228	Parlane, Karen M	-	Yes	-	-
0229	Kinner, Richard E	-	Yes	-	-
0230	McPherson, Hilary Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0231	Sadlier, Matthew J & Joanne H	-	Yes	-	-
0232	Murdoch, Craig Chester	-	Yes	-	-
0233	Smith, Anthony James	-	Yes	-	-
0234	Millenium Investments (2002) Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0235	Bruno, Ben	-	Yes	-	-
0236	McIlroy, Fiona Louise	-	Yes	-	-
0237	Tomlinson, Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0238	Tomlinson, Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0239	Overington, Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0240	Loveridge, Albert Lawrence	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0241	Rose, Angela	-	Yes	-	-
0242	Coates, Ruth Marion	-	Yes	-	-
0243	Gare, Eva	-	Yes	-	-
0244	Burton, Helen Kay	-	Yes	-	-
0245	Parry, Philip Robert	-	-	-	Yes
0246	Seales, Harry McRae	-	Yes	-	-
0247	Seales, Beverley Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0248	Foreman, Geoff & Raewyn	-	-	-	Yes
0249	Ruffell, Harry Kenneth	-	Yes	-	-
0250	Seales, Harry McRae	-	Yes	-	-
0251	Goater, Myra Isabel	-	Yes	-	-
0252	Bonnar, FL	-	Yes	-	-
0253	Jardine, DA	-	-	-	Yes
0254	Bayes, Colin Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0255	Holmes, Victor & Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0256	Robertson, Donald Bruce	-	-	-	-
0257	Milton, John & Lawe Sally	-	-	-	Yes
0258	Smith, KR & JM	-	-	-	-
0259	Wilkinson, Pamela Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0260	Smith, KR&JM	-	Yes	-	-
0261	Marquet, Natasha Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0262	Keith, Chris S	-	Yes	-	-
0263	Beauglen Farms	-	-	-	Yes
0264	Gilliver, Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0265	Rogers, Barry Woodward	-	Yes	-	-
0266	Coralie, Doughty Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0267	Cosgrave, Lynda Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0268	Cosgrave, Alvin Shane	-	Yes	-	-
0269	Colquhoun, Muriel Roslyn	-	Yes	-	-
0271	West, Walter Wayne	-	Yes	-	-
0272	McLennan, Wayne	-	Yes	-	-
0273	Makin, Tony & Pam	-	Yes	-	-
0274	Chamberlin, Andrew Philip	-	Yes	-	-
0275	Kidd, Michael Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0276	Kidd, Jayne Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0277	Kidd, Katherine	-	Yes	-	-
0278	Allen, Karen Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0279	Allen, Richad Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0280	Clarke, Darrell & Linley	Yes	-	-	-
0281	McPhee, Dean	-	Yes	-	-
0282	Clark, Michelle Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0283	Clark, Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0284	Clark, Lindsay	-	Yes	-	-
0285	Clark, Rachael	-	Yes	-	-
0286	McCready, William Evans	-	Yes	-	-
0287	Clark, Gavin	-	Yes	-	-
0288	Inglis, Stephen Alexander	-	Yes	-	-
0289	Brenner, Horst	-	Yes	-	-
0290	Dobbs, Chloe	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0291	Walters, Clyde	-	Yes	-	-
0292	Hunter, Miriam Ellen	-	Yes	-	-
0293	Chieng, Walter	-	Yes	-	-
0294	Chieng, Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0295	Cattell, Bruce Francis	-	Yes	-	-
0296	Hay, Michael James	-	Yes	-	-
0297	Li, Yujin	-	Yes	-	-
0298	Gardner, Shelley	-	Yes	-	-
0299	Crosthwaite, C	-	Yes	-	-
0300	Davey, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0301	McColl, Peter James	-	Yes	-	-
0302	Norman, Vera Emma	-	Yes	-	-
0303	McKenzie, Greg & Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
0304	Reeve, Stephen Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
0305	Reeve, Judith Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0306	Addison, Jon & Birgit	-	Yes	-	-
0308	McLeod, Quinn	-	Yes	-	-
0309	Clarke, Darrell & Linley	Yes	-	-	-
0310	Saies, Phillip	-	Yes	-	-
0311	Bayes, Colin & Kaye	-	Yes	-	-
0312	Murdoch, Sally-Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0313	Welsford, John Leslie	-	Yes	-	-
0314	Reid-Hoff, Julie-Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0315	McNab, Gillian	-	Yes	-	-
0316	McNab, Alistair	-	Yes	-	-
0317	Tait, Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0318	Mathieson, John & Carter Dorothy Irene	-	Yes	-	-
0319	Gribble, Michael L & Jeanette M	-	Yes	-	-
0320	Meale, Dean Russell	-	Yes	-	-
0321	Meale, Kay Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0322	Arnold, MC & GE	-	Yes	-	-
0323	Old Grange Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0324	Gibson, John Howard	-	Yes	-	-
0325	Byrne, Ian J & Gloria J	-	Yes	-	-
0326	Bernhard, David Albert	-	Yes	-	-
0327	Findlay, KA	-	Yes	-	-
0328	Chubb, HL & RS	-	Yes	-	-
0329	Walsh, Nicholas	-	Yes	-	-
0330	McGuigan, Hamish & Saint-Jean, Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0331	Yellowstone Holdings Ltd	-	-	-	Yes
0332	Singh, Randhir	-	-	-	Yes
0333	Hewitt, Maxwell JS	-	Yes	-	-
0334	Broadpark Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0335	Botany Hub Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0336	Hyland, Zahra	-	Yes	-	-
0337	Hyland, Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0338	Collier, Janeen	-	Yes	-	-
0339	Dartnell, Joanne	-	Yes	-	-
0340	Sparks, Andrew Peter	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0341	Cotman, James	-	Yes	-	-
0342	Bonnar, Diann Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0343	McClymont, Dawson & Gaye	-	Yes	-	-
0344	Henderson, Gary Raymond	-	Yes	-	-
0345	Welsh, John & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0346	Parkinson, Geoff	-	Yes	-	-
0347	Welsh, John & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0348	Carter, Karen Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0349	Carter, John Eric	-	Yes	-	-
0350	Beck - Henderson, Carinne Judith	-	Yes	-	-
0351	Holmes, Heather Jeanette	-	Yes	-	-
0352	Scherer Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0353	Clearwater, Russell D & Leanne R	-	Yes	-	-
0354	Keene, Vicki Kay	-	Yes	-	-
0355	Walker, Andrea Joan	-	Yes	-	-
0356	Walker, Joan	-	Yes	-	-
0357	Huitema, Lizette	-	Yes	-	-
0358	McCready Gillian	-	Yes	-	-
0359	McCready Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0360	McCready James	-	Yes	-	-
0361	McCready Candace	-	Yes	-	-
0364	Allen, Diane Margaret	-	Yes	-	-
0365	Allen, Andrew Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0366	Maxwell, Mary Heather	-	Yes	-	-
0367	Shanying, Wang	-	Yes	-	-
0368	Yan, Chen	-	Yes	-	-
0369	Yan, Chen	-	Yes	-	-
0370	Shanying, Wang	-	Yes	-	-
0371	Zhengyu, He	-	Yes	-	-
0372	Maojun, Zhou	-	Yes	-	-
0373	Dalun, Yang	-	Yes	-	-
0374	Harvison, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0375	McKee, Brent	-	Yes	-	-
0376	McKee, Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0377	Stovell, Diana Wendy	-	Yes	-	-
0378	Stovell, Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0379	Tait, Christine Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0380	Scott, Dennis John	-	Yes	-	-
0381	Gerrett, Trish	-	Yes	-	-
0382	Menzies, Jillian Mary	-	Yes	-	-
0383	Riddell, Catherina N & Stuart J	-	Yes	-	-
0384	Couch, Judith	-	Yes	-	-
0385	Shears, Jonathan Woodward	-	Yes	-	-
0386	McCready, William Havelock	-	Yes	-	-
0387	McLaren, Anthony James	-	Yes	-	-
0388	McLaren, Lornelle Yvonne	-	Yes	-	-
0389	Trevethick, Shani & Richard	-	Yes	-	-
0390	Cattell, Graham Dorian	-	Yes	-	-
0391	Kilfoyle, Hugh Thomson	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0392	Kilfoyle, Barbara Louise	-	Yes	-	-
0393	Mulholland, Nigel Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0394	Summers, Karl	-	Yes	-	-
0395	Oliver, Jessica	-	Yes	-	-
0396	Mountford, Leonie	-	Yes	-	-
0397	Schuler, John Athur	-	Yes	-	-
0398	Summers, Karl	-	Yes	-	-
0399	Schuler, Helena Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0400	Cassidy, Jennifer Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0401	Jenkins, Melanie Jean	-	Yes	-	-
0402	Sutton, Gordon Alfred	-	Yes	-	-
0403	Jenkins, Mark	-	Yes	-	-
0404	Suherman, Hardi	-	Yes	-	-
0405	Copstick, Geoff	-	Yes	-	-
0406	Brennan, Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0407	Stevens, Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0408	Stevens, Dominic	-	Yes	-	-
0409	Milne, Grant Stewart Ellis	-	Yes	-	-
0410	Shears, Margie	-	Yes	-	-
0411	Notton, Fiona	-	Yes	-	-
0412	Berry, Nardene Elise	-	Yes	-	-
0413	Habergham, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0414	Watts, Campbell Fraser	-	Yes	-	-
0415	Watts, Margaret Rosemary	-	Yes	-	-
0416	Watts, Paul Campbell	-	Yes	-	-
0417	White, Owen & Carole	-	Yes	-	-
0418	Watts, Timothy Steven	-	Yes	-	-
0419	Schulkes-Anderson, Danielle CAM	-	Yes	-	-
0420	Anderson, John Haare	-	Yes	-	-
0421	Holland, Kevin Leslie	-	Yes	-	-
0422	Stansfield, John & Sally	-	Yes	-	-
0423	Haumaha, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0424	Galloway, Russell John	-	Yes	-	-
0425	Anderson, Ron	-	Yes	-	-
0426	Abel, James & Emma	-	Yes	-	-
0427	Crook, Grant	-	Yes	-	-
0428	Savage, Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0429	Everson, Roger	-	Yes	-	-
0430	Crook, Grant & Savage, Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0431	Cassidy, Karl Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0432	Waytemore Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0433	Inkster, Murray & Lianne	-	Yes	-	-
0434	Shelley, Judith Anne	-	-	-	Yes
0435	Chadderton, Janine Faith	-	Yes	-	-
0436	White, Michael R & Angeline C	-	Yes	-	-
0437	Eastgate, Darryl Raymond Keith	-	Yes	-	-
0438	Merts, Pieter F & Elisabeth M	-	Yes	-	-
0439	O'Malley Brigit Clare	-	Yes	-	-
0440	Morris, Karen Andrea	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0441	Baldwin, Christina Isabel	-	Yes	-	-
0442	Etheridge, John-Paul Augustus	-	Yes	-	-
0443	Addy, Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
0444	Brookman, James	-	Yes	-	-
0445	Russo, Rebecca	-	Yes	-	-
0446	Julian, Jacqueline Suzanne	-	Yes	-	-
0447	Julian, Michael Donald	-	Yes	-	-
0448	Julian, Liam Joseph	-	Yes	-	-
0449	Julian, Logan Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0450	Pope, Joseph Lee	-	Yes	-	-
0451	Webby, Julie	-	Yes	-	-
0452	Ellis, Brenda	-	Yes	-	-
0453	Millar, Craig Charles	-	Yes	-	-
0454	Gill, Erin	-	Yes	-	-
0455	Alexander, Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0456	Alexander, Liam Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0457	Gill, Liam Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0458	Gill, Sam Alexander	-	Yes	-	-
0459	Downer, Aaron Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0460	Pascoe, Gayle Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0461	Pascoe, Ian Douglas	-	Yes	-	-
0462	Downer, Aaron Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0463	Brown, Jared Hoera	-	Yes	-	-
0464	Hodgson, Diane	-	Yes	-	-
0465	Hodgson, David	-	Yes	-	-
0466	Travers, Virginia	-	Yes	-	-
0467	Bayes, Erolyn Amy	-	Yes	-	-
0468	Bayes, Charles Ian	-	Yes	-	-
0469	Orange, Jennifer J & Ernest K	-	Yes	-	-
0470	Sargent Family Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0471	Worthington, Ken & Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
0472	Bell, Malcolm & Janice	-	Yes	-	-
0473	Smart, Dr Robin Fred	-	Yes	-	-
0474	Aldridge, Freda	-	Yes	-	-
0475	Jolly, Wendy Karen	-	-	-	Yes
0476	Sceats, Janet Muriel	-	Yes	-	-
0477	Dobson, James Farquhar Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0478	Raitt, Elton Kyle	-	Yes	-	-
0479	Rappe, Vince & Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0480	Rappe, Vince & Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0481	Cameron, Benjamin D & Justine M	-	Yes	-	-
0482	Bell, Thelma	-	Yes	-	-
0483	Hirsh, Leora & Jaspers, Peter	-	Yes	-	-
0484	France, Damian J & Karen A	-	Yes	-	-
0485	Toka, Samuel Tiaki	-	Yes	-	-
0486	Stokes, Colin	-	-	-	Yes
0487	Smith, Betty	-	Yes	-	-
0488	Beacon, Edgardo R	-	Yes	-	-
0489	Jardine, Rhonda & Darren	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0490	Davie Property Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0491	Mellow, Colleen M & John R	-	Yes	-	-
0492	Gilroy, Michael & Kirsty	-	Yes	-	-
0493	Skiffington, Paul & Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0494	Hexter, Peter James	-	Yes	-	-
0495	Darby, John & Margaret R	-	Yes	-	-
0496	Condell, David A & Daphne J	-	Yes	-	-
0497	Love, Freda J & Crispin J	-	Yes	-	-
0498	Kilfoyle, Allanah	-	Yes	-	-
0499	Frederick Rose Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0500	Gordon Green Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0501	Eva, Bernard & Rita	-	Yes	-	-
0502	Dimitril, Kyva	-	Yes	-	-
0503	Moore, John W & Ashley J,& Robert I & Jeanette M & Ella G	-	Yes	-	-
0504	Coates, Ruth Marion	-	Yes	-	-
0505	Flynn, Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
0506	Upston, Louise C & Craig J	-	Yes	-	-
0507	Upston, Louise C & Craig J	-	Yes	-	-
0508	Ironstone Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0509	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0510	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0511	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0512	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0513	Geronimo Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0514	Forge Group Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0515	Sabatier, Nicole	-	Yes	-	-
0516	Dare, Dennis	-	Yes	-	-
0517	Smith, Patricia Noelene	-	Yes	-	-
0518	Schuler, Margaret Cecilia	-	Yes	-	-
0519	Schuler, Herbert John	-	Yes	-	-
0520	Bruno, Ben	-	Yes	-	-
0521	Wyatt, Kym Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0522	Holmes, Cam & Tracey	-	Yes	-	-
0523	Lane, Geoffrey, Helen & Stewart	-	Yes	-	-
0524	Bowden, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0525	Bruno, Ned	-	Yes	-	-
0526	Bruno, Geof	-	Yes	-	-
0527	Orange, Dr Kate	-	Yes	-	-
0528	Wilkins, Frank	-	Yes	-	-
0529	Barrett-Hamilton, Kirsty	-	Yes	-	-
0530	Ross, Adam	-	Yes	-	-
0531	Schoutens, John	-	Yes	-	-
0532	Barrett-Hamilton, Serita	-	Yes	-	-
0533	Barrett-Hamilton, Sean	-	Yes	-	-
0534	Barrett-Hamilton, Megan	-	Yes	-	-
0535	Wood, Leonard	-	Yes	-	-
0536	Matherson, David C & Anne M	-	Yes	-	-
0537	Greig, Caroline Jane	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0538	Brownlie, Winston & Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0539	Johnston, Cynthia	-	Yes	-	-
0540	Spelchan, Christine Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0541	Lyons, Roger Jack	-	Yes	-	-
0542	Matheson, Brian & Anne	-	Yes	-	-
0543	Schoutens, John & Jenny	-	Yes	-	-
0544	Corse-Scott, John & Colleen D	-	Yes	-	-
0545	Sleeman, Tony	-	Yes	-	-
0546	Oades, John & Jocelyn	-	Yes	-	-
0547	Kumar, Vijay & Gujral, Sunisha K	-	Yes	-	-
0548	Barrow, Josephine Velma Aish	-	Yes	-	-
0549	Ardmore Airfield Tenants & Users Committee	-	Yes	-	-
0550	Smith, Warren Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0551	Bardsley, Carron	-	Yes	-	-
0552	Harrop, Brian	-	Yes	-	-
0553	Tarbitt, Michael Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0554	Poole, David Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0555	Peace, Alan	-	-	-	-
0556	Mackay, Ewan J	-	Yes	-	-
0557	Kerr, Joy Winifred	-	Yes	-	-
0558	Parrish, Murray	-	Yes	-	-
0559	Elliot, Julie	-	Yes	-	-
0560	Bell, M E	-	Yes	-	-
0561	Keane, Helen & Graham	-	Yes	-	-
0562	Sathianathan, Sivasothy & Mahiman	-	Yes	-	-
0563	Thompson, Glennis A & Layne	-	Yes	-	-
0564	Kung, Allan	-	Yes	-	-
0565	Westhead, Ruth Epenesa	-	Yes	-	-
0566	Campion, Basil & Nanci	-	Yes	-	-
0567	Gerrand, Marian	-	Yes	-	-
0568	Gerrand, Ian Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
0569	Bodle, Paul & Jo	-	Yes	-	-
0570	Tracey, Brett M & Shanohan, Madeleine S	-	Yes	-	-
0571	Keeley, John R & Michelle C	-	Yes	-	-
0572	Inglis, Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0573	Houghton-Brown, Tony & Pat	-	Yes	-	-
0574	Moore, Michael John	-	Yes	-	-
0575	Luders, Ernest & Phyllis	-	Yes	-	-
0576	Wingate, Charles B & Dorothy L	-	Yes	-	-
0577	Poynton, Barbara & Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0578	Snodgrass, John David	-	Yes	-	-
0579	Hicks, Margaret Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0580	Thomas, Amrit	-	Yes	-	-
0581	Snodgrass, Arthur	-	Yes	-	-
0582	Dobree, Susan ML	-	Yes	-	-
0583	O'Neill, Bruce Ray	-	Yes	-	-
0584	Phillips, Trevor J & Ileana J	-	Yes	-	-
0585	Silvester, Brian & Carol	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0586	Brown, Trevor G & Joy M	-	Yes	-	-
0587	Wingate, Charles B & Dorothy L	-	Yes	-	-
0588	Bilby, Joan & Rose, Dianne & Tracey, Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0589	Teehan, Chris & Stanners, Chris	-	Yes	-	-
0590	Cunningham, Hilda C	-	Yes	-	-
0591	Olsen, Mark & Claire	-	Yes	-	-
0592	Gasnier, Lucy F	-	Yes	-	-
0593	Tylden, Christopher C & Mary A	-	Yes	-	-
0594	Hawkins, Vaughan A	-	Yes	-	-
0595	Vowles, Lindsay R & Heather A	-	Yes	-	-
0596	Gerrand, Ian T	-	Yes	-	-
0597	Gerrand, Marian E	-	Yes	-	-
0598	Bax, Mayne JK & Marie T	-	Yes	-	-
0599	Moran, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0600	Hall, Sally & Wallace	-	Yes	-	-
0601	Walters, Harry & Beryl	-	Yes	-	-
0602	Williams, Kevin J & Helen E	-	Yes	-	-
0603	Granich, Peter & Kathleen D	-	Yes	-	-
0604	Naivalulevu, Timoci T & Elizabeth R	-	Yes	-	-
0605	White, Janice B	-	Yes	-	-
0606	Macdonald, D	-	Yes	-	-
0607	Sathianathan, Sivasothy & Mahiman	-	Yes	-	-
0608	Whitmore, Jill E	-	-	-	Yes
0609	Deng, Ailing	-	Yes	-	-
0610	Kwok, Shane	-	Yes	-	-
0611	Ranger, Graham	-	Yes	-	-
0612	Bodle, David	-	Yes	-	-
0613	Brown, Preston H	-	Yes	-	-
0614	Valpy, Claire A	-	Yes	-	-
0615	McNeill, Graham H & Elizabeth A	-	Yes	-	-
0616	Ranger, Margaret J	-	Yes	-	-
0617	Hammond, Mark & Natalie	-	Yes	-	-
0618	Bailey, Ronald T	-	Yes	-	-
0619	National Wetland Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0620	Norman, John L	-	Yes	-	-
0621	Oliver, Roland & Beverly. Hill, Kevin & Gaylene	-	Yes	-	-
0622	Wind Farm Developments (Australia)	Yes	-	-	-
0623	Singh, Rajesh & Asha K	-	Yes	-	-
0624	Leaana, Melissa	-	Yes	-	-
0625	Hung, David Lan	-	Yes	-	-
0626	Eccles, Joseph B	-	Yes	-	-
0627	Bruce, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0628	Bruce, Sophie	-	Yes	-	-
0629	Rogers, Kevin M & Sparkes, Rosalind G	-	Yes	-	-
0630	Sceats, Janet	-	Yes	-	-
0631	Powell, Gail Marie	-	Yes	-	-
0632	Matheson, Keith & Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0633	Dick, Sue	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0634	Kesby, Stephen	-	Yes	-	-
0635	Kesby, Jacqueline	-	Yes	-	-
0636	Williams, Julie	-	Yes	-	-
0637	Pearson, Linda Jayne	-	Yes	-	-
0638	Taylor, Jeffery D	-	Yes	-	-
0639	Wells, Geoffrey A	-	Yes	-	-
0640	Ranger, Stuart	-	Yes	-	-
0641	Tallon, Mary E & Jeffery L	-	Yes	-	-
0642	Loveridge, Seth L	-	Yes	-	-
0643	Robinson, Dr Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0644	Lyons, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0645	Lyons, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0646	Tebbutt, Kenneth	-	Yes	-	-
0647	Tebbutt, Joy W	-	Yes	-	-
0648	Rawnsley, Glenn & Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0649	Murray, Micaela	-	Yes	-	-
0650	Chambers, Vanessa O	-	Yes	-	-
0651	Chambers, Paul J	-	Yes	-	-
0652	Townley, Maureen V	-	Yes	-	-
0653	Murray, Suzanne	-	Yes	-	-
0654	Jones, WT & CE	-	Yes	-	-
0655	Davies, Mandy K	-	Yes	-	-
0656	Reese, Austin J	-	Yes	-	-
0657	Campbell, Greg	-	Yes	-	-
0658	Reese, Vanessa	-	Yes	-	-
0659	Davies, Mandy	-	Yes	-	-
0660	Chandler, Warwick	-	Yes	-	-
0661	Basnet, Bidya	-	Yes	-	-
0662	Basnet, Chuda	-	Yes	-	-
0663	Banks, Warwick	-	Yes	-	-
0664	Rigby, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0665	Morter, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
0666	Webby, Geraldine M	-	Yes	-	-
0667	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0668	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0669	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0670	Waveney-Parker	-	Yes	-	-
0671	Bartlett, Aaron & Kristy	-	Yes	-	-
0672	Sleeman, Rex & Dianne	-	Yes	-	-
0673	Taylor, Joanne S	-	Yes	-	-
0674	Taylor, Angela	-	Yes	-	-
0675	Taylor, Malcolm J	-	Yes	-	-
0676	Murray, Micaela	-	Yes	-	-
0677	Bardsley, David	-	Yes	-	-
0678	Darley, Nicky	-	Yes	-	-
0679	Brown, Aaron W	-	Yes	-	-
0680	Kennedy, Eleena	-	Yes	-	-
0681	Kennedy, Eleena	-	Yes	-	-
0682	Van Loon, Jos & Marian	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0683	Cattermoul, Jemahl & Chantal	-	Yes	-	-
0684	Clark, Alan R	-	Yes	-	-
0685	Addy, Sarah	-	Yes	-	-
0686	Wesford, Sandy & Adrian	-	Yes	-	-
0687	Hunt, Douglas & Judith	-	Yes	-	-
0688	Carson, Vance S	-	Yes	-	-
0689	Rigby, Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0690	Read, Brent	-	Yes	-	-
0691	Brayshaw, Graeme & Carolyn	-	Yes	-	-
0692	Solid Energy NZ Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0693	Auckland Regional Chamber of Commerce	-	-	-	Yes
0694	Simpson, Trevor & Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
0695	Phillips, David W & Jill N	-	Yes	-	-
0696	Mannell, Janette M	-	Yes	-	-
0697	Rishworth, Robert P	-	Yes	-	-
0698	Hitchins, Mona B	-	Yes	-	-
0699	Smith, Graham W	-	Yes	-	-
0700	Oates, John	-	-	-	Yes
0701	Dodd, Mark & Lindsay	-	-	-	Yes
0702	New Zealand Wind Energy Association	Yes	-	-	-
0703	Rutherford, Glenn D	-	Yes	-	-
0704	Douglas, Ross F	-	Yes	-	-
0705	Bishop, Helen	-	Yes	-	-
0706	Fleming, Sheree	-	Yes	-	-
0707	Bishop-Sime, Alexander IB	-	Yes	-	-
0708	Robertson, Brian G & Amanda m	-	Yes	-	-
0709	Evans, Greer	-	Yes	-	-
0710	Lyons, Lynette E	-	Yes	-	-
0711	Clark, David J	-	Yes	-	-
0712	Clark, Pamela	-	Yes	-	-
0713	Maxwell, Peter DW	-	Yes	-	-
0714	Smith, Jessica	-	Yes	-	-
0715	Arnet, Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0716	Arnet, Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0717	Carpenter, R&J	-	Yes	-	-
0718	Rennie, John S & Annie E	-	Yes	-	-
0719	Calverley, Graeme M	-	Yes	-	-
0720	Fuller, Neil L & Suzanne L	-	Yes	-	-
0721	Hansen, Deon P	-	Yes	-	-
0722	Winter, Philip E & Bernadette T	-	Yes	-	-
0723	Stranaghan, Craig & Simone	-	Yes	-	-
0724	Phillips, Peter J & ???	-	Yes	-	-
0725	Dixon, Christopher J	-	Yes	-	-
0726	Dixon, Linda J	-	Yes	-	-
0727	Dixon, Sophie	-	Yes	-	-
0728	Hart, Margaret E	-	Yes	-	-
0729	Hart, Michael	-	Yes	-	-
0730	Bilby, Lorraine J & Stewart Ross C	-	Yes	-	-
0731	Khoo, Abigail & Roger	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0732	Van Maanen, Max	-	Yes	-	-
0733	Macbeth, Brent J	-	Yes	-	-
0734	Nicoll, Natalya J	-	Yes	-	-
0735	Phillips, Peter J & Vicki R	-	Yes	-	-
0736	Riley, Tony	-	Yes	-	-
0737	Polley, Helen P	-	Yes	-	-
0738	Morrison, Maeve	-	Yes	-	-
0739	Spring, Mark & Rachel	-	Yes	-	-
0740	Storey, Rob	-	-	-	Yes
0741	Garcia, Rafael S	-	Yes	-	-
0742	Storey, Lorraine	-	Yes	-	-
0743	Bishop, Glenys SA	-	Yes	-	-
0744	Edwards, Alfred & Others	-	Yes	-	-
0745	Teng, Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
0746	Teng, Jinguo	-	Yes	-	-
0747	Yeap, Rena	-	Yes	-	-
0748	Hunua & Paparimu Valley Residents Association	-	Yes	-	-
0749	Gasnier, Jack	-	Yes	-	-
0750	Keefe, David M	-	Yes	-	-
0751	Grey, Judith J	-	Yes	-	-
0752	Barber, Steve & Sally	-	Yes	-	-
0753	Hunua School	-	Yes	-	-
0754	Grey, Brian G	-	Yes	-	-
0755	Rihari, Moira	-	Yes	-	-
0756	Lichtwark, Colin J	-	Yes	-	-
0757	Lichtwark, Daniel C	-	Yes	-	-
0758	Lichtwark, Karoline M	-	Yes	-	-
0759	Thompson, Mark	-	-	-	Yes
0760	Lichtwark, Ida M	-	Yes	-	-
0761	Young, Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0762	Tabor, Mark	-	Yes	-	-
0763	Hawkes, David	-	Yes	-	-
0764	Tarbitt, Mary Jacqueline	-	Yes	-	-
0765	Regis Park Stage 2 Ltd	-	-	-	Yes
0766	Takerei, Ngaire A	-	Yes	-	-
0767	McIntyre, Tania L	-	Yes	-	-
0768	Ruffles, Wayne Ronald	-	Yes	-	-
0769	Morrison, Lois Evelyn	-	-	-	Yes
0770	Morrison, Spencer Leonard	-	-	-	Yes
0771	Self, John O & Adriana M	-	Yes	-	-
0772	Pirrit, Donald & Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0773	Wilton, Carolyn M & Rimmer David R	-	Yes	-	-
0774	Rimmer David R & Wilton, Carolyn M	-	Yes	-	-
0775	Kennedy, Sheryn & Colin	-	Yes	-	-
0776	Williams, Bernice & Dempsey, Colleen	-	-	-	Yes
0777	Hardie, Malcolm D	-	Yes	-	-
0778	Aston, David C & Bessie I	-	Yes	-	-
0779	Clegg, Barbara	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0780	Singh-Sandhu, Harprem & Harjeet	-	Yes	-	-
0781	Makin, John L & Marilyn R	-	Yes	-	-
0782	Robinson, Keith & Carol	-	Yes	-	-
0783	McAlley, Barry N	-	Yes	-	-
0784	Blank, Clifford G & Faye M	-	-	-	Yes
0785	Jackson, Carole EM	-	Yes	-	-
0786	Nettleton, Eric M & Susan E	-	Yes	-	-
0787	Bodle, CJ	-	Yes	-	-
0788	Bodle, M	-	Yes	-	-
0789	Rogers, Kim	-	Yes	-	-
0790	Coombe, Gaylene J	-	Yes	-	-
0791	Pirrit, Donald & Susan	-	Yes	-	-
0792	Johnston, Timothy JM	-	Yes	-	-
0793	Matherson, Bayden J	-	Yes	-	-
0794	Gray, M Marshall	-	Yes	-	-
0795	Mead, Russell L & Boubée T	-	Yes	-	-
0796	Richards, KA & SM	-	Yes	-	-
0797	Basnet, Chuda & Bidya	-	Yes	-	-
0798	Cotton, Daphne M	Yes	-	-	-
0799	South Waikato District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0800	Watercare Services Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0801	Dijkstra, Fred	-	Yes	-	-
0802	Embling Family Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0803	Brookby Church Trustees	-	Yes	-	-
0804	NG Richards Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0805	McBeath, Peter M	-	Yes	-	-
0806	Sayers, David A	-	Yes	-	-
0807	Mackay, Ewan J	-	Yes	-	-
0808	Van De Laar, Philip & Gerda	-	Yes	-	-
0809	Bowker, Graham & Jane	-	Yes	-	-
0810	Van Het Bolscher, Jill & Marinus	-	Yes	-	-
0811	White, David & Debra	-	Yes	-	-
0812	Gellert, David & Vivienne	-	Yes	-	-
0813	Jefferis, Stuart G	-	Yes	-	-
0814	Mellow, Gavin B	-	Yes	-	-
0815	Mellow, Beverly A	-	Yes	-	-
0816	van Heugten, Willow	-	Yes	-	-
0817	Smith, Edgar & Kathleen	-	Yes	-	-
0818	Trustees of the Okaeria Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0819	Glenhaven Farm Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0820	Hickin, Kenneth & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
0821	Wilson, Anna, Keith & Emily	-	Yes	-	-
0822	Martin, Howard & Julia	-	Yes	-	-
0823	Ministry of Health	-	-	Yes	-
0824	Van Doorn, Martin	-	Yes	-	-
0825	Skam, Michael W	-	Yes	-	-
0826	Auld, Mark & Nicky	-	Yes	-	-
0827	Robertson, Diana, Frances & Annabel	-	Yes	-	-
0828	Wallwork, Denise & Pellett, Selwyn	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0829	Chittenden, John	-	Yes	-	-
0830	Gibberd, Ernie & Pauline	-	Yes	-	-
0831	Walters, Jody	-	Yes	-	-
0832	Liong, Lie Ling	-	Yes	-	-
0833	King, Graham, Tina, Ashleigh & Danielle	-	Yes	-	-
0834	Wallwork, Eunice	-	Yes	-	-
0835	Goodin, Christine M	-	Yes	-	-
0836	Wallwork, Jerry	-	Yes	-	-
0837	Orini Downs Station Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0838	Perry Aggregates Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0839	Orini Hilltops Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0840	Waikato Quarries Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0841	Pellet, Selwyn	-	Yes	-	-
0842	Camperdown Holdings Ltd	-	-	Yes	-
0843	Lye, Wayne & Jacqueline	-	Yes	-	-
0844	Bate, Richard C	-	Yes	-	-
0845	Mackay Roderick F	-	Yes	-	-
0846	Vallings, Rosamund	-	Yes	-	-
0847	Airways Corporation of New Zealand Ltd	-	-	Yes	-
0848	Rishworth, Thomas J	-	Yes	-	-
0849	Newsome, Irene	-	Yes	-	-
0850	Burwell, Julie M	-	Yes	-	-
0851	McKenzie, Colin A	-	Yes	-	-
0852	Agricultural Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0853	Swan, Fiona & Henry	-	Yes	-	-
0854	Richards, George & Mary-Alice	-	Yes	-	-
0855	McKenzie, Colin	-	Yes	-	-
0856	Allison, Grant F	-	Yes	-	-
0857	Allison, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
0858	Allison, Winifred M	-	Yes	-	-
0859	Thomas, Bruce	-	Yes	-	-
0860	Baskett, Stephen & Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
0861	Manukau City Council	-	Yes	-	-
0862	Burke, Robyn	-	Yes	-	-
0863	Vector Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
0864	Lusty, Andrew W	-	Yes	-	-
0865	Mannell, Geoffrey T	-	Yes	-	-
0866	Martin, Michael D	-	Yes	-	-
0867	Martin, Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
0868	Risi, Peter & Vickie	-	Yes	-	-
0869	Avery, Brendon & Bjorny	-	Yes	-	-
0870	Hitchins, Walter H	-	Yes	-	-
0871	Gemmell, Jamie	-	Yes	-	-
0872	Gemmell, Amanda	-	Yes	-	-
0873	Singh-Thandi, Makhan & Harpal	-	Yes	-	-
0874	Davidson, Bruce N	-	Yes	-	-
0875	Harkan Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0876	Parker, Douglas A	-	Yes	-	-
0877	Julian, Anne V	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0878	Julian, Donald R	-	Yes	-	-
0879	Pascoe, Peter M	-	Yes	-	-
0880	Pascoe, Daniel W	-	Yes	-	-
0881	Bonnar, Louise M	-	Yes	-	-
0882	Sexton, Graeme J	-	Yes	-	-
0883	Matthews, Peter B & Wendy M	-	Yes	-	-
0884	Short, David & Charlotte	-	Yes	-	-
0885	Storey, Ian & Pamela	-	Yes	-	-
0886	Harkan Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0887	Tonks, Kevin	-	Yes	-	-
0888	Hicks, Nicole	-	Yes	-	-
0889	Hicks, Adam	-	Yes	-	-
0890	Britten, Gayle	-	Yes	-	-
0891	Britten, Ross	-	Yes	-	-
0892	Tonks, Paul	-	Yes	-	-
0893	Goodin, Neil D	-	Yes	-	-
0894	Orange, Christina J	-	Yes	-	-
0895	Tonks, Brian	-	Yes	-	-
0896	Shorten, James P & Moira E	-	Yes	-	-
0897	Withdrawn	-	-	-	-
0898	Pohara Marae Committee	-	Yes	-	-
0899	Parry, Kevin & Jan	-	Yes	-	-
0900	Ingle, Sybilla M	-	Yes	-	-
0901	Ingle, Louis	-	Yes	-	-
0902	Sherning, Doug & Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
0903	Teng, Jinguo	-	Yes	-	-
0904	Peoples Choice Manukau	-	Yes	-	-
0905	Teng, Ding-Guo	-	Yes	-	-
0906	Teng, Ding-Guo	-	Yes	-	-
0907	Hirokawa, Aya	-	Yes	-	-
0908	Lim, Mok-Hoon	-	Yes	-	-
0909	Teng, Daniel	-	Yes	-	-
0910	Cao, Linda	-	Yes	-	-
0911	Yeap, Rena	-	Yes	-	-
0912	Teng, Xing Guo	-	Yes	-	-
0913	Cao, LianQing	-	Yes	-	-
0914	Levesque, Lance R & Donna M	-	Yes	-	-
0915	Bull, Colin	-	Yes	-	-
0916	Wright, Anthony S	-	Yes	-	-
0917	Clark, Nicola	-	Yes	-	-
0918	Dix, Kyllie	-	Yes	-	-
0919	Waipa District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0920	Robertson, Jessica	-	Yes	-	-
0921	Schenkel, Anne E	-	Yes	-	-
0922	Nicholls, Vanessa R	-	Yes	-	-
0923	Webster, Deborah A	-	Yes	-	-
0924	Lohead, Tia	-	Yes	-	-
0925	Smith, Nigel	-	-	-	Yes
0926	Sutton, Alan R & Denise M	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0927	Riley, Donald B	-	Yes	-	-
0928	Riley, Alison C	-	Yes	-	-
0929	Bagnall, Malcolm & Gwyn. Diane EL	-	Yes	-	-
0930	Jenkin, Maxine & Carene	-	Yes	-	-
0931	Mackay Downs Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0932	Habergham, Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0933	Bax, Phil & Tracey	-	Yes	-	-
0934	Hale, Dennis & Christine	-	Yes	-	-
0935	Ram-Ratan Family Trust	-	-	Yes	-
0936	Gray, Geoffrey & Jerkuvic, Zuran	-	-	-	Yes
0937	Segedin, Darril	-	Yes	-	-
0938	Brockie, Shirley	-	Yes	-	-
0939	Song, Chenyin	-	Yes	-	-
0940	Dyson, George H & Noreen P	-	Yes	-	-
0941	Dyson, Andrew C	-	Yes	-	-
0942	Dyson, Cassandra R	-	Yes	-	-
0943	Bill, Maurice S & Cheryl L	-	Yes	-	-
0944	Bregman, Scott A & McIntosh, Kelle A	-	Yes	-	-
0945	Wright, Morris & Elaine Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0946	Shaw, Warren & Ann	-	Yes	-	-
0947	Brownlie, Winston & Raewyn	-	Yes	-	-
0948	Dhaliwal, Hari S	-	Yes	-	-
0949	Nickle, Bryan A	-	Yes	-	-
0950	Aldridge, Barry & Freda	-	Yes	-	-
0951	Jones, Katherine & Carey	-	Yes	-	-
0952	Turner, Maurice O & Kaye H	-	Yes	-	-
0953	Lee, Lynda	-	Yes	-	-
0954	Mitchell, George T	-	Yes	-	-
0955	Smith, KR & JM	-	Yes	-	-
0956	Wooliams, William & Sally	-	Yes	-	-
0957	Dixon, Therese J	-	Yes	-	-
0958	Dixon, Clive	-	Yes	-	-
0959	Enterprise Northland	Yes	-	-	-
0960	Bilby, Lorraine J & Stewart, Ross C	-	Yes	-	-
0961	Pain, Olivia	-	Yes	-	-
0962	Baker, Timothy	-	Yes	-	-
0963	Elliot, Robin	-	Yes	-	-
0964	O'Connor, Anthony P	-	Yes	-	-
0965	Hughes, Sean	-	Yes	-	-
0966	Ngakoti, Nelz	-	Yes	-	-
0967	Murray, Sharon	-	Yes	-	-
0968	Bellamy, Katrina	-	Yes	-	-
0969	Hepburn, Daniel	-	Yes	-	-
0970	Thompson, Treena	-	Yes	-	-
0971	Hughes, Dawn	-	Yes	-	-
0972	Davis, Fiona	-	Yes	-	-
0973	Murray, Rowena	-	Yes	-	-
0974	Tobin, Carole	-	Yes	-	-
0975	Thompson, James W	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
0976	Mahana, Simon	-	Yes	-	-
0977	Wati, Anthony	-	Yes	-	-
0978	Ripia, Wayne	-	Yes	-	-
0979	Standen, Rory	-	Yes	-	-
0980	Smith, Maree	-	Yes	-	-
0981	Burwell, Laura	-	Yes	-	-
0982	Smith, Kenneth J & Dorothy M	-	Yes	-	-
0983	Fuller, Stephen J & Carol B	-	Yes	-	-
0984	Waipa District Council	-	Yes	-	-
0985	Halford, Charles H	-	-	-	Yes
0986	Paparimu Valley Farm Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0987	Marie Morgan Trust	-	Yes	-	-
0988	Peart, Bruce J & Frances j	-	Yes	-	-
0989	McCulloch Alan	-	Yes	-	-
0990	Langlands, Ian A	-	Yes	-	-
0991	Graham, Anthony & Debra	-	Yes	-	-
0992	New Zealand Historic Places Trust	-	-	Yes	-
0993	Ashley Rocks Farm Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
0994	Habgood, Lance & Helena	-	Yes	-	-
0995	Swney, Kevin R	-	Yes	-	-
0996	Robertson, Miriam T	-	Yes	-	-
0997	Loveridge, Jared M	-	Yes	-	-
0998	Bidgood, Tyree J	-	Yes	-	-
0999	Steiner, Paul J	-	Yes	-	-
1000	Mitchell, Philip & Katherine	-	Yes	-	-
1001	Baker, Kevin	-	Yes	-	-
1002	Sattler, Warren L	-	Yes	-	-
1003	Wiltshire, Kevin G	-	Yes	-	-
1004	Transit New Zealand	-	-	Yes	-
1005	Vallings, Brendan K	-	Yes	-	-
1006	Hughes, Joanne R	-	Yes	-	-
1007	Hughes, George P	-	Yes	-	-
1008	McKenzie, Randal & Melanie	-	Yes	-	-
1009	MacLean, Rebecca & Brett	-	Yes	-	-
1010	Hagan, Ken	-	Yes	-	-
1011	Hagan, Heather	-	Yes	-	-
1012	Hagan, Heather	-	Yes	-	-
1013	Sexton Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1014	Hancock Forest Management (NZ) Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1015	Village Property Investments Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1016	Cheyne, Noel & Dorothy	-	Yes	-	-
1017	Aldridge, Barry & Freda	-	Yes	-	-
1018	Sieprath, John L	-	Yes	-	-
1019	Meridian Energy Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
1020	Burwell, Jessica A	-	Yes	-	-
1021	Stewart, Elly	-	Yes	-	-
1022	Stokes, Rosemary M	-	Yes	-	-
1023	Kimpton, Elaine & Donald	-	Yes	-	-
1024	Acorn Parish Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1025	Dombroski, Phil & Delwyn	-	Yes	-	-
1026	Connor, Rob	-	Yes	-	-
1027	Connor, Jason	-	Yes	-	-
1028	Manual, Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
1029	Hopping, Shirley & Denis	-	Yes	-	-
1030	Tonks, Charlotte F	-	Yes	-	-
1031	Tonks, Richard W	-	Yes	-	-
1032	Phillips	Yes	-	-	-
1033	Burkitt, Garry W	-	Yes	-	-
1034	Matthews, Henry R	-	Yes	-	-
1035	Gubb, Valerie J	-	Yes	-	-
1036	Gubb, Murray B	-	Yes	-	-
1037	Tuck, Frank & Catherine	-	Yes	-	-
1038	Gubb, Campbell B	-	Yes	-	-
1039	Murfitt, Michelle	-	Yes	-	-
1040	Gubb, David B	-	Yes	-	-
1041	Mighty River Power Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
1042	Paparimu Residents and Ratepayers Association	-	Yes	-	-
1043	Daley, Rebecca	-	Yes	-	-
1044	Matheson, Grant B	-	Yes	-	-
1045	Wright, Neil & Carole	-	Yes	-	-
1046	New Era Energy South Waikato Inc.	-	Yes	-	-
1047	Housing New Zealand Corporation	-	-	Yes	-
1048	Franklin District Council	-	Yes	-	-
1049	Matthews, Melody	-	Yes	-	-
1050	Wallace, Eon	-	Yes	-	-
1051	Sasanuma, Keiko	-	Yes	-	-
1052	Jakes, Natalie	-	Yes	-	-
1053	Bonnar, Earl M	-	Yes	-	-
1054	Kane, Peter & Linda	-	Yes	-	-
1055	Genesis Energy	Yes	-	-	-
1056	Wells, David	-	-	-	-
1057	Pritchard, Mary AA	-	Yes	-	-
1058	Speers, Mrs	-	Yes	-	-
1059	Jakes, Tina	-	Yes	-	-
1060	Federated Farmers of New Zealand Inc	-	-	-	Yes
1061	Tarrant, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
1062	Markwell, Vanessa J	-	Yes	-	-
1063	Given, Angela	-	Yes	-	-
1064	Earl, Roger A	-	Yes	-	-
1065	Auckland Regional Council	-	-	-	Yes
1066	Stroeven, Erwin & Cynthia	-	Yes	-	-
1067	Haunui Farm Ltd	-	-	-	Yes
1068	Gresham, Timothy P	-	Yes	-	-
1069	Contact Energy Ltd	Yes	-	-	-
1070	Glencoal Energy Ltd & The Stirlings	-	Yes	-	-
1071	Wilson, Pamela A	-	Yes	-	-
1072	Morrinsville Community Board	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1073	Saunders, Philip R	-	-	-	Yes
1074	Greenaway, Josephine	-	Yes	-	-
1075	Rombouts, Cornelius & Johanna	-	Yes	-	-
1076	McQueen, Robert	-	Yes	-	-
1077	Maungatautari Ecological Island Trust	-	Yes	-	-
1078	Clevedon CARES Inc	-	Yes	-	-
1079	Whitehouse, Mary J	-	Yes	-	-
1080	Energy Pacifica Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1081	McCormack, Matthew & Archer, Coby-Jane	-	Yes	-	-
1082	Verstraten, Johanna	-	Yes	-	-
1083	Alexander, Alan J	-	Yes	-	-
1084	Poole, Rowena M	-	-	-	-
1085	Bennet, Dr Laura	Yes	Yes	-	-
1086	Athy, Gerard	-	Yes	-	-
1087	Rosendaal, Wilhelmus & Gina	-	Yes	-	-
1088	Waikato Raupatu Trustee Company Ltd	-	-	-	-
1089	Gubb, Hilary J	-	Yes	-	-
1090	Caine, Jacqui	-	Yes	-	-
1091	Kinsler, Adrian	-	Yes	-	-
1092	McKenzie, Kim & Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1093	Alexander, Alan J	-	Yes	-	-
1094	Botany Community Board	-	Yes	-	-
1095	Ministry of Economic Development	Yes	-	-	-
1096	New Zealand Council for Infrastructure Development	Yes	-	-	-
1097	Rombouts, Cornelius & Johanna	-	Yes	-	-
1098	Winterburn, Ruth	-	Yes	-	-
1099	Mathis, Mary-Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1100	Woodham, Judith & Brendon	-	Yes	-	-
1101	Van Rhyn, Paula	-	Yes	-	-
1102	Wilkinson, Jean A	-	Yes	-	-
1103	Polatsek, Sonya L	-	Yes	-	-
1104	Clarke, Helen	-	Yes	-	-
1105	Bodle, Dan & Anna	-	Yes	-	-
1106	Davey, Susan E	-	Yes	-	-
1107	Bodle, David F & Mary D	-	Yes	-	-
1108	Gardner, Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
1109	Smith, Alan GL & Lynley M	-	Yes	-	-
1110	Greig, John N	-	Yes	-	-
1111	Ireland, Paul & Evelyn	-	Yes	-	-
1112	Peace, Sherry & Alan	-	-	-	Yes
1113	Matamata Piako District Council	-	Yes	-	-
1114	Wilkins, John T	-	Yes	-	-
1115	Adams, Donna M	-	Yes	-	-
1116	Smith, Ken & Doroty	-	Yes	-	-
1117	Hunt, Robert & Marion	-	Yes	-	-
1118	Elliot, David B & Annette M	-	Yes	-	-
1119	McAlpine, Roderick MT & Helen M	-	Yes	-	-
1120	Oliver, Michael B & Margaret I	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1121	Cameron, Barbara	-	Yes	-	-
1122	Hart, Simon & Deborah	-	Yes	-	-
1123	Darlow, Jimmy & Lisa	-	Yes	-	-
1124	de Jong, Dirk B	-	Yes	-	-
1125	Scharvi, Norman S	-	Yes	-	-
1126	Evetts, John R & Edna C	-	Yes	-	-
1127	Naera, Joseph L	-	Yes	-	-
1128	Paul, Deborah K	-	Yes	-	-
1129	Vercoe, George WH	-	Yes	-	-
1130	Greig, Timothy CK	-	Yes	-	-
1131	Holmes, A Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
1132	Smith, Joanna	-	Yes	-	-
1133	Stuart, Peter & Lesley	-	Yes	-	-
1134	Meredith, Colin & Lynn	-	Yes	-	-
1135	Harrington, Phillip & Dorothy	-	Yes	-	-
1136	Cotter, Frances M	-	Yes	-	-
1137	Benbow, June & Stan	-	Yes	-	-
1138	Alderdice, PW & JI	-	Yes	-	-
1139	Batkin, Ross	-	Yes	-	-
1140	Allen, Glenda M	-	Yes	-	-
1141	Allen, Glenda MA & Gary V	-	Yes	-	-
1142	Hughes, Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
1143	McAvoy, John	-	Yes	-	-
1144	Ross, Kelly W	-	Yes	-	-
1145	Jenkins, Laurel J	-	-	Yes	-
1146	Waiawa Downs Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1147	Hall, Jennifer E	-	Yes	-	-
1148	Steele, Robert & Julie	-	Yes	-	-
1149	Allen, Andrew R & Dianne M	-	Yes	-	-
1150	Holder, Gary & Adrienne	-	Yes	-	-
1151	Kriechbaum, June E	-	Yes	-	-
1152	Allen, Amber	-	Yes	-	-
1153	Berry, Julie F	-	Yes	-	-
1154	Oxenham, Sharleen A	-	Yes	-	-
1155	Philips, RJ	Yes	-	-	-
1156	Maasland, John H	-	Yes	-	-
1157	Telecom New Zealand Ltd	-	-	Yes	-
1158	Stark, Margaret,C	-	Yes	-	-
1159	Pronger, David & Barbara	-	Yes	-	-
1160	Lindeman, Allan R & Elaine M	Yes	-	-	-
1161	Te Hoe Holdings Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1162	Ye, Hui Zhen & Yang, Jian Qiang	-	Yes	-	-
1163	Russell, Muriel R & Warwick J	-	Yes	-	-
1164	Thorne, Hori & Mere	-	Yes	-	-
1165	Johnston, Mark & Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
1166	Wright, Morris H & Elaine L	-	Yes	-	-
1167	Kiradji, Orhan H	-	Yes	-	-
1168	Halford, Elizabeth M	-	Yes	-	-
1169	Scharvi, Peter J	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1170	Curran, Susan & Tony	-	Yes	-	-
1171	Scott, Diane	-	Yes	-	-
1172	Sexton, Eric A	-	Yes	-	-
1173	Fulljames, Angela & Tohill, Dean	-	Yes	-	-
1174	Adfordston Farms Ltd	-	Yes	-	-
1175	Callaghan, Pamela J	-	Yes	-	-
1176	Gray, CE	-	Yes	-	-
1177	Raukawa Trust Board	-	Yes	-	-
1178	Van Doorne, Troy & Sandra	-	Yes	-	-
1179	Wilson, Pamela Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1180	Thurlow, John Ernest	-	Yes	-	-
1181	Mathis, Mary-Ann	-	Yes	-	-
1182	Polatsek, Sonya Leslee	-	Yes	-	-
1183	Prouting, Ngaire Patricia	-	Yes	-	-
1184	Scott, John Edward	-	Yes	-	-
1185	Colliar, Jacqueline Maree	-	Yes	-	-
1186	Colliar, Timothy Richard	-	Yes	-	-
1187	Law, Michael Geoffrey	-	Yes	-	-
1188	Davis, Chris	-	Yes	-	-
1189	Major Electricity Users Group	-	Yes	-	-
1190	Biel, Qwilton	-	-	Yes	-
1191	Douglas, Lee & Kelvin	-	Yes	-	-
1192	Kerkhof, Sherilee & Mario	-	Yes	-	-
1193	Hunter, Warner James	-	Yes	-	-
1194	Hunter, Beverley Elizabeth	-	Yes	-	-
1195	Lasham, Dr Annette	-	Yes	-	-
1196	Sasanuma, Eiji	-	Yes	-	-
1197	Jones, Alison Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1198	Jones, Peter Allan	-	Yes	-	-
1199	Shattock, Erana	-	Yes	-	-
1200	Waikato District Council	-	-	Yes	-
1201	O'Neill, Graham & Kerry	-	Yes	-	-
1202	Wilson, Marika	-	Yes	-	-
1203	Reid, Corrine Frances	-	Yes	-	-
1204	Reid, Douglas Hamilton	-	Yes	-	-
1205	Thurlow, Andrew John	-	Yes	-	-
1206	Johnson, Rosanna	-	Yes	-	-
1207	Cook Ben & Taylor, Steve	-	Yes	-	-
1208	Paparimu School Board of Trustees	-	Yes	-	-
1209	Cranfield, Grant & Ainslee	-	Yes	-	-
1210	Buclow, Dina	-	Yes	-	-
1211	Slingerland, Maurice	-	Yes	-	-
1212	Williams, Sam	-	Yes	-	-
1213	Hawkins, Vaughan & Lizz	-	Yes	-	-
1214	Sellers, Ros & Shergold, Tony	-	Yes	-	-
1215	Cronin, Sara & James	-	Yes	-	-
1216	Sherburd, James Eric	-	Yes	-	-
1217	Frisch, Fritz C & Renate	-	Yes	-	-
1218	Siganporia, Farhad	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 2: Numerical List of Submissions					
Ref #	Name & Initials	Support	Oppose	Neutral	Mixed
1219	Strickett, Clyde Arthur	-	Yes	-	-
1220	Hanley, Kevin Ross	-	Yes	-	-
1221	Hanley, Judith Anne	-	Yes	-	-
1222	Daley, David & Lynley	-	Yes	-	-
1223	Wallace, Esther	-	Yes	-	-
1224	Harkness, James & Corson, Kirsten	-	Yes	-	-
1225	Verberne, Peter	-	Yes	-	-
1226	Riley, Becky	-	Yes	-	-
1227	Riley, Andrew	-	Yes	-	-
1230	Stansfield, Anthony & Kim	-	Yes	-	-
1231	Mekerei-Tioke, Erin	-	Yes	-	-
1232	Woodbury Farm	-	-	-	-
1233	Moran, John Paul	-	Yes	-	-
1234	Davey, Alan Thomas	-	Yes	-	-
1235	Pellowe, Andrew Douglas	-	Yes	-	-
1236	James, Rob	-	Yes	-	-
1237	James, Marie	-	Yes	-	-
1238	Snodgrass, Joyce Helen	-	Yes	-	-
1239	Snodgrass, Joyce Helen	-	Yes	-	-
1240	Williams, Kerry	-	Yes	-	-
1241	Van Lieshout, Rene Theo	-	Yes	-	-
1242	Lichtwark, Irene Tatjana	-	Yes	-	-
1243	Williams, John	-	Yes	-	-
1244	Underground in Manukau	-	Yes	-	-
1245	Burwell, Barry Francis	-	Yes	-	-
1246	Dorresteyn, Richard & Helen	-	Yes	-	-
1247	Monks, Kevin & Gillian	-	Yes	-	-
1248	Thomas, David	-	Yes	-	-
1249	Herbert, Sheryl	-	Yes	-	-
1250	Blake, Deborah & Eva	-	Yes	-	-
1251	Forbes-Brown, Steve & Melissa	-	-	-	Yes
1252	Murray, Stuart MC & Suzanne C	-	Yes	-	-
1253	Chang, Jian zun	-	Yes	-	-
1254	Fang, Zhu	-	Yes	-	-

Appendix 3

Type “A” form Submissions

Appendix 3 lists the submissions lodged that used a common layout and near identical wording. The sample that precedes the list is shown for indicative purposes only. These submissions were sent via a common website which gave the user an ability to select or de-select sections of text and whether they wished to appear. Variations in length and layout were the result of varying user inputs, though the text selected was in essence common.

Type A Sample

-----Original Message-----

From: TPCallin [mailto:TPCallin@mfe.govt.nz]

Sent:

To: rice-resources-ltd@clear.net.nz

Subject: FW: Grid Upgrade Submissions

From:

anonymous@createhosting.net.nz [SMTP:ANONYMOUS@CREATEHOSTING.NET.NZ]

Sent:

To: boisub@notowers.co.nz

Subject: Grid Upgrade Submissions

Auto forwarded by a Rule

Name:

Phone:

Email:

Yes: I/we wish to be heard in support of my/our submission at the public hearing, and expect I will need between one and two hours to present my evidence. I would like the location of the portion of the hearing which will receive my evidence to be held in a local venue near to where I live.

Submitter: type in your name (again)

A: copy of this submission has been emailed to Transpower.

Scope: This submission covers all notices of requirements and applications for resource consents relating Transpower's applications that will be heard by this Board of Inquiry. The references are NORs 27619, L07089, DES0011/07, RMR200621, DN/0006/07, 240/021, RM070209, and resource consents 34102, 34370, 34372, 34373, 34711, 34712, 116902, 116903, 116904, 116905, and any other NORs or resource consent applications that may subsequently be filed or altered. We oppose all of these NORs and applications for resource consent.

Re: This submission relates to the notices of requirement and/or applications for resource consent, lodged by Transpower New Zealand Ltd for the North Island Grid Upgrade Project, and identified above.

Remote Name:

Date:

Address:

Reasons:

I am completely opposed to Transpower's intention to build this un-needed line, as the demand growth projections of the Electricity Commission (2007 SOO) do not justify its construction. The scale and capacity of this proposed 400kV capable line is completely out of alignment with the expected requirements for transmission capacity into Auckland to meet demand growth in the next 40 years. The potential new generation capacity likely to be constructed in the Auckland region in the next 40 years has been grossly underestimated in an attempt to justify this line as one of national significance and urgency.

Better equal benefit alternatives to this proposed line are available that have a much reduced environmental impact, such as more generation in the Auckland region, duplexing and reconductoring of the Whakamaru A, B and C lines, use of HVDC transmission technology which will be less obtrusive and easier to underground, more extensive use of undergrounding of HVAC lines, and consideration of new conventional small scale 220kV transmission lines.

I oppose this line being built on a 65 metre wide easement, when a 600 metre wide easement, free of houses and workplaces, should be required as a precautionary principle to reduce future health risks and environmental impacts.

I oppose large scale HVAC transmission lines being built on narrow 65 metre wide easements because of the EMF emissions and ionized particle emissions that will come from this line, which have been proven to cause numerous diseases, including childhood leukaemia.

I oppose these applications because Transpower has falsely (and perhaps criminally) tried to justify the need for this line being built by using out of date and inaccurately high demand growth forecasts (2005 SOO), have not included the cost of environmental impacts in their justifications, and are providing misleading and inaccurate costings of the real alternative options to this line that should be considered.

Therefore:

I seek the following decision from the Board of Inquiry. That the application for Notices of Requirement and Resource Consents should be turned down completely, and Transpower directed to investigate generation, conservation and transmission alternatives that will avoid this line being built under any circumstances.

I explicitly do not want the Board of Inquiry to approve the applications subject to conditions - I want the applications turned down in whole.

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0443	Addy, Sarah	Yes	No
0170	Aitchison, Raewyn	Yes	No
0169	Aitchison, Raewyn	Yes	No
0168	Aitchison, Trevor	Yes	No
1083	Alexander, Alan J	Yes	No
0455	Alexander, Ian	Yes	No
0456	Alexander, Liam Thomas	Yes	No
0364	Allen, Diane Margaret	Yes	No
0278	Allen, Andrew Thomas	No	Yes
0279	Allen, Karen Marie	No	Yes
0365	Allen, Andrew Richard	Yes	No
0856	Allison, Grant F	Yes	No
0857	Allison, Robert	Yes	No
0858	Allison, Winifred M	Yes	No
0420	Anderson, John Haare	Yes	No
0092	Anderton, Amanda	Yes	No
0993	Ashley Rocks Farm Ltd	Yes	No
1086	Athy, gerard	Yes	No
0869	Avery, Brendon & Bjorny	No	Yes
0441	Baldwin, Christina Isabel	Yes	No
0551	Bardsley, Carron	Yes	No
0677	Bardsley, David	Yes	No
0529	Barrett-Hamilton, Kirsty	Yes	No
0534	Barrett-Hamilton, Megan	Yes	No
0533	Barrett-Hamilton, Sean	Yes	No
0532	Barrett-Hamilton, Serita	Yes	No
0671	Bartlett, Aaron & Kristy	Yes	No
0661	Basnet, Bidya	No	Yes
0662	Basnet, Chuda	No	Yes
0113	Baxendine, David Hugh	Yes	No
0468	Bayes, Charles Ian	Yes	No
0311	Bayes, Colin & Kaye	Yes	No
0467	Bayes, Erolyn Amy	Yes	No
0055	Bell, Christine	Yes	No
0472	Bell, Malcolm & Janice	Yes	No
0743	Bishop, Glenys SA	No	Yes
0705	Bishop, Helen	Yes	No
0707	Bishop-Sime, Alexander IB	No	Yes
0045	Blackler, Christine	Yes	No
0046	Blackler, Gary	Yes	No
1053	Bonnar, Earl M	No	Yes
0524	Bowden, Stephen	No	Yes
0809	Bowker, Graham & Jane	Yes	No
0691	Brayshaw, Graeme & Carolyn	No	Yes
0890	Britten, Gayle	No	Yes

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0891	Britten, Ross	No	Yes
0444	Brookman, James	Yes	No
0679	Brown, Aaron W	Yes	No
0097	Brown, Colin M	Yes	No
0463	Brown, Jared Hoera	Yes	No
0096	Brown, Keryn D	Yes	No
0538	Brownlie, Winston & Raewyn	Yes	No
0526	Bruno, Geof	No	Yes
0020	Burton, Trish	Yes	No
1245	Burwell, Barry Francis	Yes	No
1020	Burwell, Jessica A	Yes	No
0850	Burwell, Julie M	Yes	No
0657	Campbell, Greg	No	Yes
0913	Cao, LianQing	Yes	No
0910	Cao, Linda	Yes	No
0688	Carson, Vance S	Yes	No
0206	Casey, Carolyn Grace	Yes	No
0400	Cassidy, Jennifer Marie	Yes	No
0295	Cattell, Bruce Francis	Yes	No
0390	Cattell, Graham Dorian	No	Yes
0274	Chamberlin, Andrew Philip	No	Yes
0651	Chambers, Paul J	Yes	No
0650	Chambers, Vanessa O	Yes	No
0294	Chieng, Christine	Yes	No
0293	Chieng, Walter	Yes	No
0023	Childerhouse, Charlotte	Yes	No
0024	Childerhouse, Kathryn	Yes	No
0711	Clark, David J	Yes	No
0287	Clark, Gavin	Yes	No
0284	Clark, Lindsay	Yes	No
0283	Clark, Margaret	Yes	No
0282	Clark, Michelle Brenda	Yes	No
0917	Clark, Nicola	Yes	No
0712	Clark, Pamela	Yes	No
0285	Clark, Rachael	Yes	No
0071	Clarke, Alison	Yes	No
0072	Clarke, Darren	Yes	No
0353	Clearwater, Russell D & Leanne R	Yes	No
0338	Collier, Janeen	Yes	No
0269	Colquhoun, Muriel Roslyn	No	Yes
1027	Connor, Jason	Yes	No
1026	Connor, Rob	Yes	No
0205	Cooper, Bradley Thomas	Yes	No
0266	Coralie, Doughty Trust	Yes	No
0268	Cosgrave, Alvin Shane	No	Yes
0267	Cosgrave, Lynda Michelle	No	Yes

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0384	Couch, Judith	Yes	No
0175	Cowley, Gerald James	Yes	Yes
0122	Curry, Charlotte	Yes	No
0033	Curry, Harold Oliver	Yes	No
0123	Curry, Jane	Yes	No
0121	Curry, Marilyn	Yes	No
1043	Daley, Rebecca	No	Yes
0373	Dalun, Yang	Yes	No
0678	Darley, Nicky	Yes	No
0339	Dartnell, Joanne	Yes	No
0125	Davey, Dallis Agnes May	Yes	No
0300	Davey, Michael	No	Yes
0659	Davies, Mandy	No	Yes
0655	Davies, Mandy K	Yes	No
0049	Dawson, Mike & Kasey	Yes	No
0179	De'Arth, Gary Brett	Yes	No
0112	Dinger, Anton Edward	Yes	No
0025	Disney, Stephen	Yes	No
0918	Dix, Kyllie	Yes	No
0725	Dixon, Christopher J	Yes	No
0726	Dixon, Linda J	Yes	No
0727	Dixon, Sophie	Yes	No
0290	Dobbs, Chloe	Yes	No
0462	Downer, Aaron Paul	Yes	No
0459	Downer, Aaron Paul	No	Yes
0105	Dunn, Anne	Yes	No
0106	Dunn, Robert William	Yes	No
1064	Earl, Roger A	Yes	No
0437	Eastgate, Darryl R K	Yes	No
0442	Etheridge, John-Paul Augustus	Yes	No
0709	Evans, Greer	Yes	No
0064	Falconer, Brenda	Yes	No
0216	Findlay, Helen	Yes	No
0706	Fleming, Sheree	No	Yes
0034	French, Elizabeth Ann	Yes	No
0741	Garcia, Rafael S	Yes	No
0298	Gardner, Shelley	Yes	No
0243	Gare, Eva	No	Yes
0872	Gemmell, Amanda	Yes	No
0381	Gerrett, Trish	Yes	No
0155	Gibbons, Kristine May	Yes	No
0167	Gibbs, Shona	Yes	No
0173	Gilbert, Sandra Joy	Yes	No
0454	Gill, Erin	Yes	No
0457	Gill, Liam Thomas	Yes	No
0458	Gill, Sam Alexander	Yes	No

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0264	Gilliver, Ian	No	Yes
1063	Given, Angela	Yes	No
1068	Gresham, Timothy P	No	Yes
1038	Gubb, Campbell B	Yes	No
1040	Gubb, David B	Yes	No
1036	Gubb, Murray B	Yes	No
1035	Gubb, Valerie J	Yes	No
0413	Habergham, Raewyn	Yes	No
1011	Hagan, Heather	Yes	No
1012	Hagan, Heather	Yes	No
1010	Hagan, Ken	Yes	No
0875	Harkan Ltd	Yes	No
0886	Harkan Ltd	Yes	No
0728	Hart, Margaret E	No	Yes
0729	Hart, Michael	No	Yes
0374	Harvison, Robert	Yes	No
0296	Hay, Michael James	Yes	No
0115	Hayes, Kathleen Mary	Yes	No
0118	Hayes, Marie Isabel	Yes	No
0114	Hayes, Peter Graham	Yes	No
0117	Hayes, Sarah Marie	Yes	No
0116	Hayes, Steven Peter	Yes	No
0156	Henderson, Margaret Anne	Yes	No
1249	Herbert, Sheryl	No	Yes
0889	Hicks, Adam	No	Yes
0888	Hicks, Nicole	No	Yes
0212	Hines, Rex Kelvin	Yes	No
0907	Hirokawa, Aya	Yes	No
0698	Hitchins, Mona B	No	Yes
0870	Hitchins, Walter H	Yes	No
0465	Hodgson, David	Yes	No
0464	Hodgson, Diane	Yes	No
1029	Hopping, Shirley & Denis	No	Yes
1007	Hughes, George P	Yes	No
1006	Hughes, Joanne R	Yes	No
0357	Huitema, Lizette	No	Yes
0292	Hunter, Miriam Ellen	Yes	No
0337	Hyland, Paul	Yes	No
0174	Jackson, Alison Jean	Yes	No
1052	Jakes, Natalie	Yes	No
0213	Jamieson, Kevin John	Yes	No
0403	Jenkins, Mark	Yes	No
0401	Jenkins, Melanie Jean	Yes	No
0176	Jones, Susan Bronwyn	Yes	No
0177	Jones, Vincent Paul	Yes	No
0877	Julian, Anne V	Yes	No

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0878	Julian, Donald R	Yes	No
0446	Julian, Jacqueline Suzanne	Yes	No
0448	Julian, Liam Joseph	Yes	No
0447	Julian, Michael Donald	Yes	No
0449	Julian, Logan Michael	Yes	No
0354	Keene, Vicki Kay	Yes	No
0050	Kelly, Camille	Yes	No
0681	Kennedy, Eleena	Yes	No
0680	Kennedy, Eleena	Yes	No
0635	Kesby, Jacqueline	Yes	No
0634	Kesby, Stephen	Yes	No
0276	Kidd, Jayne Susan	No	Yes
0277	Kidd, Katherine	No	Yes
0275	Kidd, Michael Robert	No	Yes
0392	Kilfoyle, Barbara Louise	Yes	No
0391	Kilfoyle, Hugh Thomson	Yes	No
0026	Kravtsov, Pavel	Yes	No
0027	Kravtsova, Elena	Yes	No
0523	Lane, Geoffrey, Helen & Stewart	No	Yes
0171	Lepper, Stacey	Yes	No
0215	Letherman, Michael	Yes	No
0297	Li, Yujin	No	Yes
0756	Lichtwark, Colin J	Yes	No
0757	Lichtwark, Daniel C	Yes	No
0760	Lichtwark, Ida M	Yes	No
1242	Lichtwark, Irene Tatjana	Yes	No
0758	Lichtwark, Karoline M	Yes	No
0908	Lim, Mok-Hoon	Yes	No
0065	Lindsay, Leanne M	Yes	No
0060	Lloyd-Lewis, Gwyn	Yes	No
0924	Lohead, Tia	No	Yes
0204	Lorigan, Patricia Gaye	Yes	No
0864	Lusty, Andrew W	Yes	No
0541	Lyons, Roger Jack	No	Yes
0733	Macbeth, Brent J	Yes	No
0865	Mannell, Geoffrey T	No	No
0696	Mannell, Janette M	Yes	No
1028	Manual, Lesley	Yes	No
0372	Maojun, Zhou	Yes	No
0218	Mardell, Nina	Yes	No
1062	Markwell, Vanessa J	No	Yes
0048	Marquet, Vaughan Anthony	Yes	No
0867	Martin, Elizabeth	Yes	No
0866	Martin, Michael D	Yes	No
1034	Matthews, Henry R	Yes	No
1049	Matthews, Melody	Yes	No

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0366	Maxwell, Mary Heather	Yes	No
0301	McColl, Peter James	Yes	No
0286	McCready, William Evans	Yes	No
0361	McCready Candace	Yes	No
0358	McCready Gillian	Yes	No
0360	McCready James	Yes	No
0359	McCready Stuart	Yes	No
0386	McCready, William Havelock	Yes	No
0236	McIlroy, Fiona Louise	No	Yes
0767	McIntyre, Tania L	Yes	No
0375	McKee, Brent	Yes	No
0376	McKee, Maree	Yes	No
0303	McKenzie, Greg & Sarah	Yes	No
0220	McKinnon, Carol Isabelle	No	Yes
0219	McKinnon, William Patrick	No	Yes
0387	McLaren, Anthony James	Yes	No
0388	McLaren, Lornelle Yvonne	Yes	No
0272	McLennan, Wayne	No	Yes
0308	McLeod, Quinn	Yes	No
0316	McNab, Alistair	Yes	No
0281	McPhee, Dean	No	Yes
0021	McQueen, Anita	Yes	No
0056	McQueen, Kristina	Yes	No
0320	Meale, Dean Russell	Yes	No
0321	Meale, Kay Marie	Yes	No
0059	Melis, Adriana AM	Yes	No
0382	Menzies, Jillian Mary	Yes	No
0438	Merts, Pieter F & Elisabeth M	Yes	No
0453	Millar, Craig Charles	Yes	No
0234	Millenium Investments (2002) Ltd	Yes	No
0409	Milne, Grant SE	Yes	No
0440	Morris, Karen Andrea	Yes	No
0738	Morrison, Maeve	No	Yes
0396	Mountford, Leonie	Yes	No
0393	Mulholland, Nigel Thomas	Yes	No
0312	Murdoch, Sally-Anne	Yes	No
1039	Murfitt, Michelle	Yes	No
0922	Nicholls, Vanessa R	Yes	No
0734	Nicoll, Natalya J	Yes	No
0066	Nienhuis, Eric JPM	Yes	No
0225	Noordzij, Pieter	Yes	No
0302	Norman, Vera Emma	Yes	No
0668	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	Yes	No
0667	Ohug Power Equipment Ltd	Yes	No
0395	Oliver, Jessica	No	Yes
0439	O'Malley Brigit Clare	No	Yes

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0894	Orange, Christina J	Yes	No
0527	Orange, Dr Kate	No	Yes
0239	Overington, Patricia	Yes	No
0099	Palmer, Samantha Beverley	Yes	No
0178	Parry, John	Yes	No
0880	Pascoe, Daniel W	Yes	No
0460	Pascoe, Gayle Patricia	Yes	No
0461	Pascoe, Ian Douglas	Yes	No
0879	Pascoe, Peter M	Yes	No
0637	Pearson, Linda Jayne	No	Yes
0841	Pellett, Selwyn	Yes	No
0067	Pencavel, Alan D	Yes	No
0022	Pencavel, Sheila	Yes	No
0735	Phillips, Peter J & Vicki R	Yes	No
0737	Polley, Helen P	No	Yes
0554	Poole, David Michael	No	Yes
0690	Read, Brent	No	Yes
0054	Ready, Daniel Mark	Yes	No
0656	Reese, Austin J	Yes	No
0658	Reese, Vanessa	Yes	No
0305	Reeve, Judith Maree	Yes	No
0304	Reeve, Stephen Maurice	Yes	No
0314	Reid-Hoff, Julie-Anne	Yes	No
0383	Riddell, Catherina N & Stuart J	Yes	No
0689	Rigby, Michelle	Yes	No
0664	Rigby, Steve	Yes	No
0755	Rihari, Moira	Yes	No
0868	Risi, Peter & Vickie	Yes	No
0920	Robertson, Jessica	Yes	No
0265	Rogers, Barry Woodward	No	Yes
1075	Rombouts, Cornelius & Johanna	Yes	No
0241	Rose, Angela	No	Yes
0530	Ross, Adam	Yes	No
0124	Ruegger, Markus Andreas	Yes	No
0172	Ruis, Elaine	Yes	No
0445	Russo, Rebecca	Yes	No
0470	Sargent Family Trust	Yes	No
1051	Sasanuma, Keiko	No	Yes
1002	Sattler, Warren L	No	Yes
0154	Saward, Karen	Yes	No
0630	Sceats, Janet	Yes	No
0921	Schenkel, Anne E	Yes	No
0531	Schoutens, John	Yes	No
0399	Schuler, Helena Elizabeth	Yes	No
0519	Schuler, Herbert John	Yes	No
0397	Schuler, John Athur	Yes	No

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0518	Schuler, Margaret Cecilia	No	Yes
0419	Schulkes-Anderson, Danielle CAM	Yes	No
0370	Shanying, Wang	Yes	No
0367	Shanying, Wang	Yes	No
0385	Shears, Jonathan Woodward	Yes	No
0410	Shears, Margie	Yes	No
0029	Shinnie, Sarah	Yes	No
0222	Silvester, Carol	Yes	No
0873	Singh-Thandi, Makhan & Harpal	Yes	No
0233	Smith, Anthony James	Yes	No
0714	Smith, Jessica	No	Yes
0340	Sparks, Andrew Peter	Yes	No
0540	Spelchan, Christine Anne	Yes	No
0422	Stansfield, John & Sally	Yes	No
0407	Stevens, Catherine	Yes	No
0408	Stevens, Dominic	Yes	No
0095	Stewart, Beveley F	Yes	No
0377	Stovell, Diana Wendy	Yes	No
0378	Stovell, Richard	Yes	No
0404	Suherman, Hardi	Yes	No
0394	Summers, Karl	No	Yes
0762	Tabor, Mark	Yes	No
0379	Tait, Christine Brenda	Yes	No
0766	Takerei, Ngaire A	Yes	No
1061	Tarrant, Steve	No	Yes
0674	Taylor, Angela	Yes	No
0638	Taylor, Jeffery D	No	Yes
0673	Taylor, Joanne S	Yes	No
0675	Taylor, Malcolm J	Yes	No
0647	Tebbutt, Joy W	Yes	No
0646	Tebbutt, Kenneth	Yes	No
0909	Teng, Daniel	Yes	No
0746	Teng, Jinguo	Yes	No
0745	Teng, Lisa	Yes	No
0912	Teng, Xing guo	Yes	No
0859	Thomas, Bruce	No	Yes
1248	Thomas, David	No	Yes
0047	Tocher, Dawn	Yes	No
0895	Tonks, Brian	No	Yes
1030	Tonks, Charlotte F	Yes	No
0887	Tonks, Kevin	No	Yes
0892	Tonks, Paul	No	Yes
1031	Tonks, Richard W	Yes	No
0652	Townley, Maureen V	Yes	No
0466	Travers, Virginia	No	Yes
0389	Trevethick, Shani & Richard	No	Yes

Type A Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
1005	Vallings, Brendan K	No	No
0846	Vallings, Rosamund	No	Yes
0824	Van Doorn, Martin	No	Yes
0732	Van Maanen, Max	Yes	No
1101	Van Rhyn, Paula	Yes	No
0355	Walker, Andrea Joan	Yes	No
0356	Walker, Joan	Yes	No
1050	Wallace, Eon	Yes	No
0828	Wallwork, Denise & Pellett, Selwyn	Yes	No
0834	Wallwork, Eunice	Yes	No
0836	Wallwork, Jerry	Yes	No
0291	Walters, Clyde	Yes	No
0414	Watts, Campbell Fraser	Yes	No
0415	Watts, Margaret Rosemary	Yes	No
0416	Watts, Paul Campbell	Yes	No
0418	Watts, Timothy Steven	No	Yes
0102	Waugh, Mary	Yes	No
0666	Webby, Geraldine M	Yes	No
0923	Webster, Deborah A	No	Yes
0639	Wells, Geoffrey A	Yes	No
0093	Welsh, Candace	Yes	No
0069	Wesselink, Erica	Yes	No
0126	White, Christopher Ian Trevor	Yes	No
0811	White, David & Debra	Yes	No
0417	White, Owen & Carole	Yes	No
0528	Wilkins, Frank	Yes	No
0636	Williams, Julie	Yes	No
1003	Wiltshire, Kevin G	Yes	No
0535	Wood, Leonard	Yes	No
0073	Worth, Simon	Yes	No
0916	Wright, Anthony S	Yes	No
0521	Wyatt, Kym Maree	Yes	No
0369	Yan, Chen	Yes	No
0368	Yan, Chen	Yes	No
0911	Yeap, Rena	Yes	No
0747	Yeap, Rena	Yes	No
0120	Young, Catherine Jane	Yes	No
0371	Zhengyu, He	Yes	No

Appendix 4

Type “B” form Submissions

Appendix 4 lists the submissions lodged that used a common layout and near identical wording. The sample that precedes the list is shown for indicative purposes only. These submissions were sent via email or fax. Tick boxes for “Appear”, “All Notices....” and “I/We have served a copyto Transpower” These tick boxes were pre-selected and had to be un-selected to signify the alternate stance.

Type B Sample

SUBMISSION ON TRANSPOWER'S NOTICES OF REQUIREMENT AND APPLICATIONS FOR RESOURCE CONSENTS

Section 145 of the Resource Management Act 1991

Submit to BOTH:

Minister for the Environment
Freepost Grid Upgrade Submissions
PO Box 4405
Hamilton East
HAMILTON 3247
Email: tpcallin@mfe.govt.nz
Fax: 04 439 7700

And Transpower
Freepost 182915
PO Box 1021
WELLINGTON
Email: submissions@transpower.co.nz
Fax: 04 819 7624

Please note: you must forward a copy of this submission to BOTH Ministry for the Environment AND Transpower, by any means you wish (post, fax, email)

This submission relates to the notices of requirement and/or applications for resource consent, lodged by Transpower New Zealand Ltd for the North Island Grid Upgrade Project, and identified below.

CLOSING DATE FOR SUBMISSIONS: 5 OCTOBER 2007

My/Our Full Name(s):

Postal Address:

Wk Ph:

Hm Ph:

Wk Fax:

Hm Fax:

Email:

The reasons for my submission are:

I am completely opposed to Transpower's intention to build this un-needed line, as the demand growth projections of the Electricity Commission (2007 SOO) do not justify its construction. The scale and capacity of this proposed 400kV capable line is completely out of alignment with the expected requirements for transmission capacity into Auckland to meet demand growth in the next 40 years. The potential new generation capacity likely to be constructed in the Auckland region in the next 40 years has been grossly underestimated in an attempt to justify this line as one of national significance and urgency.

Better equal benefit alternatives to this proposed line are available that have a much reduced environmental impact, such as more generation in the Auckland region, duplexing and reconductoring of the Whakamaru A, B and C lines, use of HVDC transmission technology which will be less obtrusive and easier to underground, more extensive use of undergrounding of HVAC lines, and consideration of new conventional small scale 220kV transmission lines.

I oppose this line being built on a 65 metre wide easement, when a 600 metre wide easement, free of houses and workplaces, should be required as a precautionary principle to reduce future health risks and environmental impacts.

I oppose large scale HVAC transmission lines being built on narrow 65 metre wide easements because of the EMF emissions and ionized particle emissions that will come from this line, which have been proven to cause numerous diseases, including childhood leukaemia.

I oppose these applications because Transpower has falsely (and perhaps criminally) tried to justify the need for this line being built by using out of date and inaccurately high demand growth forecasts (2005 SOO), have not included the cost of environmental impacts in their justifications, and are providing misleading and inaccurate costings of the real alternative options to this line that should be considered.



I/we seek the following decision from the Board of Inquiry (provide precise details including the nature of any conditions sought):

That the application for Notices of Requirement and Resource Consents should be turned down completely, and Transpower directed to investigate generation, conservation and transmission alternatives that will avoid this line being built under any circumstances.

I explicitly **do not** want the Board of Inquiry to approve the applications subject to conditions – I want the applications turned down in whole.

I/we wish to be heard in support of my/our submission at the public hearing, and expect I will need between one and two hours to present my evidence. I would like the location of the portion of the hearing which will receive my evidence to be held in a local venue near to where I live.	✓
---	---

I/we make my/our submission concerning all notices of requirements and applications for resource consents relating Transpower's applications that will be heard by this Board of Inquiry. The references are NORs 27619, L07089, DES0011/07, RMR200621, DN/0006/07, 240/021, RM070209, and resource consents 34102, 34370, 34372, 34373, 34711, 34712, 116902, 116903, 116904, 116905, and any other NORs or resource consent applications that may subsequently be filed or altered. We oppose all of these NORs and applications for resource consent.	✓
---	---

I/we have served a copy of my/our submission on the applicant by copy to Transpower as above.	✓
---	---

Names(s): _____ Date: _____

(Signature is not required for electronic (email) submissions.
If this is a joint submission by two or more individuals, each individual's name is required.)

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
1115	Adams, Donna M	Yes	No
0685	Addy, Sarah	Yes	No
1174	Adfordston Farms Ltd	Yes	No
0474	Aldridge, Freda	No	No
1141	Allen, Glenda MA & Gary V	Yes	No
0425	Anderson, Ron	Yes	No
0715	Arnet, Ronald	Yes	No
0716	Arnet, Shirley	Yes	No
0778	Aston, David C & Bessie I	Yes	No
0618	Bailey, Ronald T	Yes	No
0962	Baker, Timothy	Yes	No
0663	Banks, Warwick	No	No
0752	Barber, Steve & Sally	Yes	No
0844	Bate, Richard C	Yes	No
1139	Batkin, Ross	Yes	No
0488	Beacon, Edgardo R	Yes	No
0350	Beck - Henderson, Carinne Judith	No	No
0560	Bell, M E	Yes	No
0482	Bell, Thelma	Yes	No
0968	Bellamy, Katrina	Yes	No
0184	Bernhard, Catherina Wilhelmina	Yes	No
0326	Bernhard, David Albert	Yes	No
0058	Biddington, Linda	No	Yes
0998	Bidgood, Tyree J	Yes	No
1105	Bodle, Dan & Anna	Yes	No
1107	Bodle, David F & Mary D	Yes	No
0569	Bodle, Paul & Jo	Yes	No
0342	Bonnar, Diann Shirley	Yes	No
0335	Botany Hub Ltd	No	No
0944	Bregman, Scott A & McIntosh, Kelle A	Yes	No
0334	Broadpark Holdings Ltd	No	No
0938	Brockie, Shirley	No	No
0803	Brookby Church Trustees	Yes	No
0613	Brown, Preston H	No	No
0627	Bruce, Michael	Yes	No
0628	Bruce, Sophie	Yes	No
1210	Buclow, Dina	Yes	No
0981	Burwell, Laura	Yes	No
0325	Byrne, Ian J & Gloria J	Yes	No
1090	Caine, Jacqui	No	Yes
1175	Callaghan, Pamela J	Yes	No
0719	Calverley, Graeme M	Yes	No
1121	Cameron, Barbara	Yes	No
0481	Cameron, Benjamin D & Justine M	Yes	No
0566	Campion, Basil & Nanci	Yes	No

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0349	Carter, John Eric	Yes	No
0348	Carter, Karen Helen	Yes	No
0431	Cassidy, Karl Anthony	Yes	No
0683	Cattermoul, Jemahl & Chantal	Yes	No
0435	Chadderton, Janine Faith	Yes	No
1253	Chang, Jian Zun	Yes	No
1016	Cheyne, Noel & Dorothy	No	No
0829	Chittenden, John	Yes	No
0328	Chubb, HL & RS	Yes	No
0684	Clark, Alan R	Yes	No
1104	Clarke, Helen	Yes	No
0779	Clegg, Barbara	Yes	No
0496	Condell, David A & Daphne J	Yes	No
1207	Cook Ben & Taylor, Steve	Yes	No
0790	Coombe, Gaylene J	Yes	No
0341	Cotman, James	Yes	No
0427	Crook, Grant	Yes	No
0430	Crook, Grant & Savage, Elizabeth	Yes	No
0590	Cunningham, Hilda C	Yes	No
1170	Curran, Susan & Tony	No	No
1234	Davey, Alan Thomas	No	Yes
1106	Davey, Susan E	Yes	No
0490	Davie Property Investments Ltd	Yes	No
0972	Davis, Fiona	Yes	No
0609	Deng, Ailing	No	No
0948	Dhaliwal, Hari S	Yes	No
0633	Dick, Sue	Yes	No
0502	Dimitril, Kyva	Yes	No
0958	Dixon, Clive	Yes	No
0957	Dixon, Therese J	Yes	No
0582	Dobree, Susan ML	Yes	No
0477	Dobson, James Farquhar Stuart	Yes	No
1025	Dombroski, Phil & Delwyn	Yes	No
1191	Douglas, Lee & Kelvin	Yes	No
0801	Dijkstra, Fred	Yes	No
0941	Dyson, Andrew C	Yes	No
0942	Dyson, Cassandra R	Yes	No
0940	Dyson, George H & Noreen P	Yes	No
0626	Eccles, Joseph B	Yes	No
0744	Edwards, Alfred & Others	Yes	No
0559	Elliot, Julie	Yes	No
0963	Elliot, Robin	Yes	No
0452	Ellis, Brenda	Yes	No
0802	Embling Family Trust	Yes	No
0501	Eva, Bernard & Rita	Yes	No
1126	Evetts, John R & Edna C	Yes	No

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
1254	Fang, Zhu	Yes	No
0327	Findlay, KA	Yes	No
0505	Flynn, Maurice	Yes	No
0499	Frederick Rose Ltd	Yes	No
1217	Frisch, Fritz C & Renate	Yes	No
1108	Gardner, Maurice	Yes	No
0812	Gellert, David & Vivienne	Yes	No
0568	Gerrand, Ian Thomas	Yes	No
0500	Gordon Green Ltd	Yes	No
0991	Graham, Anthony & Debra	Yes	No
0603	Granich, Peter & Kathleen D	Yes	No
1074	Greenaway, Josephine	Yes	No
1110	Greig, John N	Yes	No
1130	Greig, Timothy CK	Yes	No
0994	Habgood, Lance & Helena	Yes	No
1168	Halford, Elizabeth M	No	No
0617	Hammond, Mark & Natalie	Yes	No
1221	Hanley, Judith Anne	Yes	No
1220	Hanley, Kevin Ross	Yes	No
0721	Hansen, Deon P	Yes	No
0777	Hardie, Malcolm D	Yes	No
1224	Harkness, James & Corson, Kirsten	No	No
0552	Harrop, Brian	No	Yes
1122	Hart, Simon & Deborah	Yes	No
0423	Haumaha, Jamie	Yes	No
1213	Hawkins, Vaughan & Lizz	No	No
0344	Henderson, Gary Raymond	Yes	No
0969	Hepburn, Daniel	Yes	No
0333	Hewitt, Maxwell JS	Yes	No
0579	Hicks, Margaret Jane	Yes	No
0421	Holland, Kevin Leslie	Yes	No
1131	Holmes, A Elizabeth	No	No
0351	Holmes, Heather Jeanette	No	No
0971	Hughes, Dawn	Yes	No
0965	Hughes, Sean	Yes	No
1142	Hughes, Thomas	Yes	No
0625	Hung, David Lan	Yes	No
0433	Inkster, Murray & Lianne	Yes	No
1111	Ireland, Paul & Evelyn	Yes	No
0785	Jackson, Carole EM	Yes	No
1237	James, Marie	Yes	No
1236	James, Rob	Yes	No
0489	Jardine, Rhonda & Darren	Yes	No
0930	Jenkin, Maxine & Carene	Yes	No
1206	Johnson, Rosanna	Yes	No
0539	Johnston, Cynthia	Yes	No

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
1165	Johnston, Mark & Elizabeth	Yes	No
0951	Jones, Katherine & Carey	Yes	No
0561	Keane, Helen & Graham	Yes	No
0571	Keeley, John R & Michelle C	Yes	No
0775	Kennedy, Sheryn & Colin	Yes	No
1192	Kerkhof, Sherilee & Mario	Yes	No
0557	Kerr, Joy Winifred	Yes	No
1023	Kimpton, Elaine & Donald	Yes	No
0547	Kumar, Vijay & Gujral, Sunisha K	Yes	No
0564	Kung, Allan	Yes	No
0610	Kwok, Shane	No	No
0990	Langlands, Ian A	Yes	No
0624	Leaana, Melissa	Yes	No
0953	Lee, Lynda	Yes	No
0497	Love, Freda J & Crispin J	Yes	No
0240	Loveridge, Albert Lawrence	Yes	No
0997	Loveridge, Jared M	Yes	No
0642	Loveridge, Seth L	Yes	No
0843	Lye, Wayne & Jacqueline	Yes	No
0101	Lynch, Thomas L & Gae M	Yes	No
0645	Lyons, Jamie	Yes	No
0976	Mahana, Simon	Yes	No
0273	Makin, Tony & Pam	Yes	No
0051	Mannering, Shirley Ann	No	No
0822	Martin, Howard & Julia	Yes	No
0793	Matherson, Bayden J	Yes	No
0632	Matheson, Keith & Shirley	Yes	No
0318	Mathieson, John & Carter Dorothy Irene	Yes	No
1181	Mathis, Mary-Ann	Yes	No
1099	Mathis, Mary-Ann	Yes	No
1143	McAvoy, John	Yes	No
0805	McBeath, Peter M	Yes	No
0343	McClymont, Dawson & Gaye	Yes	No
0851	McKenzie, Colin A	Yes	No
0615	McNeill, Graham H & Elizabeth A	Yes	No
1231	Mekerei-Tioke, Erin	Yes	No
0815	Mellow, Beverly A	No	No
0491	Mellow, Colleen M & John R	Yes	No
0814	Mellow, Gavin B	No	No
1134	Meredith, Colin & Lynn	Yes	No
0954	Mitchell, George T	Yes	No
1000	Mitchell, Philip & Katherine	No	No
1247	Monks, Kevin & Gillian	Yes	No
0503	Moore, John W & Ashley J, & Robert I & Jeanette M & Ella G	Yes	No
0574	Moore, Michael John	No	No

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
1233	Moran, John Paul	Yes	No
0599	Moran, Steve	Yes	No
0676	Murray, Micaela	Yes	No
0973	Murray, Rowena	Yes	No
1252	Murray, Stuart MC & Suzanne C	Yes	No
1127	Naera, Joseph L	Yes	No
0786	Nettleton, Eric M & Susan E	Yes	No
0849	Newsome, Irene	Yes	No
0966	Ngakoti, Nelz	Yes	No
0620	Norman, John L	Yes	No
0964	O'Connor, Anthony P	Yes	No
0621	Oliver, Roland & Beverly. Hill, Kevin & Gaylene	Yes	No
0591	Olsen, Mark & Claire	Yes	No
0583	O'Neill, Bruce Ray	Yes	No
1201	O'Neill, Graham & Kerry	Yes	No
0469	Orange, Jennifer J & Ernest K	No	No
0207	Page, Bruce Elliott	Yes	No
0961	Pain, Olivia	Yes	No
0346	Parkinson, Geoff	No	No
1128	Paul, Deborah K	Yes	No
1235	Pellowe, Andrew Douglas	Yes	No
0724	Phillips, Peter J & ???	Yes	No
0450	Pope, Joseph Lee	Yes	No
0631	Powell, Gail Marie	No	No
0577	Poynton, Barbara & Paul	Yes	No
1057	Pritchard, Mary Alice Anne	Yes	No
0478	Raitt, Elton Kyle	Yes	No
0640	Ranger, Stuart	Yes	No
0648	Rawnsley, Glenn & Catherine	Yes	No
1203	Reid, Corrine Frances	Yes	No
1204	Reid, Douglas Hamilton	Yes	No
0718	Rennie, John S & Annie E	Yes	No
0978	Ripia, Wayne	Yes	No
0996	Robertson, Miriam T	Yes	No
0042	Robinson, Greg	Yes	No
0782	Robinson, Keith & Carol	Yes	No
0629	Rogers, Kevin M & Sparkes, Rosalind G	Yes	No
0789	Rogers, Kim	Yes	No
1087	Rosendaal, Wilhelmus & Gina	Yes	No
0768	Ruffles, Wayne Ronald	Yes	No
1163	Russell, Muriel R & Warwick J	Yes	No
0703	Rutherford, Glenn D	Yes	No
0515	Sabatier, Nicole	Yes	No
0231	Sadlier, Matthew J & Joanne H	Yes	No
0310	Saies, Phillip	Yes	No
0208	Sanders, Deborah Mary	Yes	No

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0562	Sathianathan, Sivasothy & Mahiman	Yes	No
0428	Savage, Elizabeth	Yes	No
0352	Scherer Farms Ltd	No	Yes
0543	Schoutens, John & Jenny	Yes	No
1171	Scott, Diane	Yes	No
0246	Seales, Harry McRae	Yes	No
0937	Segedin, Darril	Yes	No
0946	Shaw, Warren & Ann	Yes	No
1218	Siganporia, Farhad	Yes	No
0694	Simpson, Trevor & Patricia	Yes	No
0623	Singh, Rajesh & Asha K	Yes	No
0672	Sleeman, Rex & Dianne	Yes	No
0545	Sleeman, Tony	Yes	No
1211	Slingerland, Maurice	Yes	No
1109	Smith, Alan GL & Lynley M	No	No
0487	Smith, Betty	Yes	No
1132	Smith, Joanna	No	No
1116	Smith, Ken & Doroty	Yes	No
0980	Smith, Maree	Yes	No
0550	Smith, Warren Ronald	Yes	No
0979	Standen, Rory	Yes	No
1230	Stansfield, Anthony & Kim	Yes	No
1148	Steele, Robert & Julie	Yes	No
0999	Steiner, Paul J	Yes	No
1219	Strickett, Clyde Arthur	Yes	No
1133	Stuart, Peter & Lesley	Yes	No
0398	Summers, Karl	No	Yes
0053	Sweetman, NJ/MJ	No	No
0589	Teehan, Chris & Stanners, Chris	Yes	No
0209	Thomas, Robyn	No	Yes
0563	Thompson, Glennis A & Layne	Yes	No
0975	Thompson, James W	Yes	No
0970	Thompson, Treena	Yes	No
1164	Thorne, Hori & Mere	Yes	No
1205	Thurlow, Andrew John	Yes	No
0974	Tobin, Carole	Yes	No
0485	Toka, Samuel Tiaki	Yes	No
0570	Tracey, Brett M & Shanohan, Madeleine S	Yes	No
0952	Turner, Maurice O & Kaye H	Yes	No
0593	Tylden, Christopher C & Mary A	No	No
0614	Valpy, Claire A	No	No
0808	Van De Laar, Philip & Gerda	Yes	No
1178	Van Doorne, Troy & Sandra	Yes	No
0816	Van Heugten, Willow	Yes	No
0682	Van Loon, Jos & Marian	Yes	No
0595	Vowles, Lindsay R & Heather A	Yes	No

Type B Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
0329	Walsh, Nicholas	Yes	No
0831	Walters, Jody	Yes	No
0977	Wati, Anthony	Yes	No
0152	Watson, Joan Y	Yes	No
0182	Watson, Robert L	Yes	No
0670	Waveney-Parker	Yes	No
0432	Waytemore Farms Ltd	Yes	No
0451	Webby, Julie	Yes	No
0345	Welsh, John & Sandra	No	No
0686	Wesford, Sandy & Adrian	Yes	No
0565	Westhead, Ruth Epenesa	Yes	No
0436	White, Michael R & Angeline C	Yes	No
1114	Wilkins, John T	Yes	No
0214	Williams, Evan & Linda	No	Yes
1243	Williams, John	No	Yes
0103	Williams, John & Gae	Yes	No
1240	Williams, Kerry	No	Yes
0821	Wilson, Anna, Keith & Emily	Yes	No
0148	Wilson, David & Pauline	No	No
1202	Wilson, Marika	No	No
0587	Wingate, Charles B & Dorothy L	Yes	No
0722	Winter, Philip E & Bernadette T	Yes	No
0057	Witte, Gerard Terrence	No	No
0956	Wollams, William & Sally	No	No
0471	Worthington, Ken & Lesley	Yes	No
0945	Wright, Morris & Elaine Ltd	No	No
1166	Wright, Morris H & Elaine L	No	No
1045	Wright, Neil & Carole	Yes	No
1162	Ye, Hui Zhen & Yang, Jian Qiang	Yes	No

Appendix 5

Type “C” form Submissions

Appendix 5 lists the submissions lodged that were identical to Type “B” but included an extra paragraph in respect to Mount Maungatautari and its environs. The sample that precedes the list is shown for indicative purposes only.

Type C Sample

Type C Submitters		
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N
0514	Forge Group Ltd	Yes
0513	Geronimo Ltd	Yes
0512	Geronimo Ltd	Yes
0511	Geronimo Ltd	Yes
0510	Geronimo Ltd	Yes
0509	Geronimo Ltd	Yes
0508	Ironstone Investments Ltd	Yes
0323	Old Grange Ltd	Yes
0507	Upston, Louise C & Craig J	Yes
0506	Upston, Louise C & Craig J	Yes

Appendix 6

Type “D” form Submissions

Appendix 6 lists the submissions lodged that were specific to power lines in the vicinity of Mangakino village, and principally raised the issue of Routes. All were faxed in. The sample that precedes the list is shown for indicative purposes only.

Type “D” Sample

Type D Submitters			
Ref #	Name & Initials	Appear Y/N	Appear NS
1059	Jakes, Tina	Yes	-
1103	Polatsek, Sonya L	-	-
1182	Polatsek, Sonya Leslee	-	-
1058	Speers, Mrs	-	-
1102	Wilkinson, Jean A	-	Yes
1071	Wilson, Pamela A	-	-
1179	Wilson, Pamela Ann	-	-
1098	Winterburn, Ruth	-	-